INDEXES
TO
SONG BOOKS
OF THE
SALVATION ARMY

Compiled by
Eric Bicknell

Heritage Project Books

INDEXES
TO
SONG BOOKS
OF THE
SALVATION ARMY

Compiled by
Eric Bicknell

Heritage Project Books
Eric Bicknell
27817 Independence #103-i
Farmington Hills, MI 48336
Ecbic25@hotmail.com

INTRODUCTION

Music and song have been a part of worship since the days of King David. The Apostle Paul encouraged early Christians to sing psalms, hymns and spiritual songs, and throughout the history of the Church, Christians have done just that.

During the early days of the Christian Mission, and later The Salvation Army, songs and choruses were used in worship. At the beginning, pamphlets and booklets of songs were used to assist in the singing. Later, hymn books were produced, and eventually books of tunes for the songs were also produced.

The Christian Mission Hymn Book and The Hallelujah Hymn Book used by the Christian Mission and The Salvation Army are extremely rare and aren't often referred to in Salvation Army reference works due to their rarity. It is difficult to refer to something you don't have a copy of!

The two earliest Song Books of The Salvation Army were the "Penny Song Book" and "The Salvation Soldier's Song Book." With the advent of scanners, and the time and effort put into digitally preserving older music, one edition of "The Salvation Soldier's Song Book" has been made available on the Internet.

In 1899, the first international English language Song Book was produced. Known as "Salvation Army Songs" it contained 870 Songs with a Chorus Section containing 216 Choruses. This would be followed by new editions of the Song Book in 1930, 1953, 1987 and 2015.

This book is a collection of the indexes from the five major Song Books published between 1899 and 2015, as well as the aforementioned edition of "The Salvation Soldier's Song Book," and the 1889 USA Song Book, "Salvation Songs." A Book of indexes of the Chorus Sections from 1899 to 1987 (including the 1945 Chorus Book) has already been prepared.

Why do this? Well, it makes it somewhat easier to have all the indexes in one place. Undoubtedly, anyone doing research into Salvation Army 'hymnary' will have access, in one way or another, to all of the aforementioned Song Books. But you would need to keep flipping between the index and the Song Section to compare

songs between the different editions of the Song Book. A Book of indexes that could be used instead of flipping back and forth, or having multiple copies of each book will make this kind of research easier.

A cross-reference index of all the major Song Books has not been undertaken, and is not presently planned, although that may change in the future. At present, a cross reference index of the Chorus Sections is in the works as part of the work being done on "The Chorus File."

The 1900 Tune Book (Salvation Army Music) and the 1928 Tune Books contain words for all the tunes in those books. Those indexes are in the process of being prepared as part of a book of Tune Book Indexes that will serve as a companion to this book.

The Salvation Army Song Book is a glimpse into the musical history of The Salvation Army. The 'encyclopedia' of Salvation Army hymnary presented in them are snapshots into our history that display the spiritual experience and inspiration of our poets and composers throughout our history. While a vast majority of Songs have fallen out of use over the years, there are also a great many which have stood the test of time and continue to bless and inspire Salvationists the world over.

It is hoped that this volume of work will be useful to researchers and serve as a testimony to the faithfulness of God for His inspiration to our musicians throughout our history.

Blessings,
Eric
8 Jun 2023

CONTENTS

PLEASE NOTE: This book does not contain page numbers. This listing of the contents of this book are given as a guide to the order in which the contents appear.

SECTION I	General Information
SECTION II	The Salvation Soldier's Song Book.
SECTION III	Salvation Songs (USA 1889)
SECTION IV	Salvation Army Songs (1899)
SECTION V	The Salvation Army Song Book, 1930
SECTION VI	The Salvation Army Song Book, 1953
SECTION VII	The Salvation Army Song Book, 1987
SECTION VIII	The Salvation Army Song Book, 2015

SECTION I
General Information

The Salvation Army Song Book is a collection of songs, hymns and spiritual songs written by Salvationist authors and composers as well as hymns drawn from other denominations. Songs included in each edition of the Song Book come from every era of Christian music-making from the earliest days to the present.

The Salvation Army Song Book is, to some, presented in a unique format. Only the words for each song are included in the Book, the tunes being presented in a Tune Book normally published with each edition of the Song Book (except 1953).

The words only format of the Song Book allows songs to be sung to different tunes without reproducing the words, or the tunes multiple times.

The 1953 edition of the Song Book was the first edition that had a tune in the Tune Book for each song in the Song Book. And was the first edition for which a Band arrangement for each tune was available. Before 1953, tunes used in the Song Book came from the Tune Book, The Musical Salvationist and other Salvation Army Musical publications. The 1899 edition included songs for which there was no readily available piano music, as those tunes were only found in 'The Band Book' of 1884 which did not have a piano edition.

Tunes for Songs in the 1899 edition (Salvation Army Songs) were found in [1] Salvation Army Music (technically the third volume in that series but referred to as the "Tune Book."), [2] Salvation Army Music, I (1880), [3] Salvation Army Music, 2 (1883) [4] The Band Journal, [5] The Musical Salvationist. [6] Favorite

Songs Supplement (1889/90), [7] Band Book (1884), and [8] Songs of Peace and War

The 1928 Band Tune Book was prepared two years in advance of the 1930 edition of the Song Book but was not compiled with that edition of the Song Book in mind, thus there were Songs in the 1930 Song Book for which there was no band arrangement.

The Band Journal (now General Series) provided tunes used for Songs in the Song Book until 1930.

The Chorus Section of the Song Books from 1899 and 1930 did not contain a tune for any of the choruses presented, nor was there a musical reference to find it. The 1930 Chorus Section contained Choruses from the Song Section, and referenced the song from which the Chorus was taken. The 1953 Chorus Section included Choruses that had been recently published in the 1945 Chorus Book, so there were musical references for some of the Choruses.

With 730 choruses, the 1930 Chorus Section is the largest of the Chorus Sections and includes choruses from songs in the Song Section.

The 1987 Chorus Section is the only Chorus Section to have a piano accompaniment for each chorus.

While the 1953 Chorus Section did not have a musical reference for each chorus, a number of the choruses were included in the 1945 Chorus Book. In 1980, the USA Central Territory School for Officer's Training produced a "Tune Book for Choruses in The Salvation Army Song Book" that contained at least a melody line, as commentary for each chorus. (While each chorus had a tune, there were choruses that did not have commentary.)

The 2015 Song Book is the first major Song Book since 1899 not to include a Chorus Section. Choruses appear intermingled with Songs in the Book. Not only are the choruses intermingled in the Song Book, but the tunes are also intermingled in the Tune Book, and for the first time a Band arrangement is available for each chorus.

SECTION II
The Salvation Soldier's Song Book

The Christian Mission had used various song sheets and pamphlets to distribute the words to the songs sung in meetings. Eventually, this led to the creation of The Christian Mission Hymn Book and the Hallelujah Hymn Book. Shortly after The Christian Mission became The Salvation Army, The Salvation Soldier's Song Book was produced.

It is not known exactly what edition of The Salvation Soldier's Song Book the index below belongs to(As there were many editions between 1886 and 1899), evidence found within it places its publication in Canada at around 1893. The latest musical reference found in this book was from the Easter "War Cry" for 1893.

The Book contains 324 Songs in the following sections:

Section I	Salvation	1 – 53
Section II	Testimony	54 – 105
Section III	Holiness	106 – 212
Section IV	Prayer Meeting	123 – 243
Section V	War	244 – 290
Section VI	Special Occasions	291 – 324
	A – United Gatherings	291 – 293
	B – Anniversaries	294
	C – Easter	295 – 299
	D – Harvest Festivals	300 – 301
	E – Christmas	302 – 308
	F – Dedication of Children	309
	G – Weddings	310 – 314
	H – Funerals	315 – 323
	I – Farewells	324

The index only includes the first line of the first verse for each song.

INDEX.

	NO.
A life at peace with God ...	106
A stranger to God	54
Above the waves of earthly.	315
Afar from heaven thy feet..	213
Alas, and did my Saviour ..	214
All hail the power	245
All my doubts I give	107
All round the world	244
All the guilty past.....	108
All things are possible.....	109
All to me of life	110
Almost persuaded	215
And is it so, a gift	111
Anything for Jesus	112
Arise, my soul, arise.....	55
As I am before Thy face ...	113
At last this vain world.....	114
At the cross how many	115
At the cross when a soul...	216
Away from his home.....	316
Before Thy face.....	116
Begone, vain world	117
Behold, behold the Lamb ..	1
Behold Me standing at the.	217
Blessed Lamb of Calvary ..	118
Blessed Lord in Thee is....	119
But can it be that I should.	120
Called from above I rise....	121
Child, wilt thou give to Me.	122
Christ now sits on Zion's ..	56
Christ, the Lord, is risen...	295
Christ, the loving Friend...	302
Come, comrades, dear.....	57
Come, Holy Ghost	123
Come in, my Lord, come in.	124
Come in, Thou blessed.....	126
Come, Jesus, Lord.....	125
Come join our Army.....	246
Come, Saviour, Jesus, from.	127
Come shout and sing.....	247
Come, sinner, wash.....	2
Come, sinners, to Jesus....	3
Come, Thou burning Spirit.	128
Come to the Saviour, come.	4
Come, ye sinners, poor and.	5
Come, ye trifling sinners ...	6
Courage, soldiers, do not...	58
Delay not.....	7
Depth of mercy	218
Evermore Thine.....	310
Fight on, fight on for Jesus.	248
Fly, ye sinners	8

	NO.
Forward, sons of God, with.	249
From every stain	129
Full of sin and bitter	9
Full salvation	130
Give me the faith that can .	131
Give me the faith that Jesus.	132
Give me the wings of faith .	317
Glory to God on high	303
God be with you till we....	324
God bless our Army brave .	291
God is keeping His soldiers.	250
God loved the world of	133
God of all power.....	134
God of that glorious	309
God's trumpet is sounding .	251
Going to judgment	10
Gone are the days	59
Hark, hark my soul, what .	252
Hark, sinner, while God ...	11
Hark, the gospel news.....	12
Hark, the herald angels....	304
Hark, the voice of Jesus ...	13
Hasten, O sinner, to be....	14
Have you been to Jesus....	135
Have you received the.....	136
He wills that I should holy.	137
Heavenly Father, pour Thy	138
His warfare now is over....	318
Ho! my comrades.....	253
How much can you suffer..	139
How sweet the name of....	219
I am a sinner saved.....	60
I am a soldier of the cross .	254
I am coming to the cross...	140
I am saved	61
I am Thine, O Lord.....	141
I bring my heart to Jesus ..	142
I bring to Thee my heart ..	143
I feel like singing all.....	62
I have a song I love.....	63
I have read of men of faith.	255
I hear Thy welcome voice..	144
I heard of a Saviour	64
I heard the voice	65
I left it all with Jesus	66
I must have the Saviour ...	145
I stand all bewildered	67
I stood outside the gate....	68
I was a slave for many	69
I will not be discouraged...	256
I will not doubt the	70
I'd choose to be a soldier ..	71

	NO.
If you want pardon	72
I m a prodigal come home	73
I m a soldier and I fight	257
I'm glad I ever heard	74
In days gone by	146
In evil long I took	75
In full and glad surrender	147
In the fight, say, does	258
Is my cross too much for	296
It's true there's a beautiful	319
I've a home bright and fair	76
I've found a Friend in Jesus	77
I've found the Pearl of	78
Jesus, I my cross have	148
Jesus, keep me near the	149
Jesus, lover of my soul	15
Jesus, my heart is panting	150
Jesus, my Lord, to Thee	220
Jesus, my Saviour, King	151
Jesus, precious Saviour	152
Jesus stands and knocks	16
Jesus, see me at Thy feet	221
Jesus, the Name high over	259
Jesus, Thou all-redeeming	17
Just as I am	222
Just as I was	79
Just from the fountain	80
Let me hear Thy voice	153
Let me love Thee	154
Let me sing to you	18
Let us sing of His love	81
Like the billows	155
Listen to the invitation	223
Living in the fountain	82
Lord, I hear of showers	156
Lord, I make a full	157
Lord Jesus, I long to be	158
Lord, through the blood	159
Lord, we ask Thy richest	311
Lord, we come before Thee	292
Love divine, from Jesus	160
Love of love so wondrous	224
Marching on in the light	260
My body, soul and spirit	161
My comrades brave	261
My God, I am Thine	83
My God, I know I feel Thee	162
My heart is fixed, eternal	84
My Jesus, I love Thee	85
My mind upon Thee, Lord	163
My name is a salvation	262
My Saviour suffered	86
My soul is now united	87
Nothing has this world for	164
Now I have found the	88
Now the chains of sin are	89
O glorious hope of perfect	165
O God, what offering shall	166
O happy day, that fixed	90
O Jesus, Saviour, hear my	167
O Lamb of God, Thou	168
O Lord, I come just now	169
O Lord, on Thee our care	294
O Saviour, now with joyful	312
O soldier of Jesus	170
O spotless Lamb	171
O Thou God of every	293
O Thou that hear'st	225
O Thou to whose	172
O wanderer, knowing not	19
O wondrous grace	305
Oh, come, come away	20
Oh, come, Thou all-sufficient	173
Oh, do not let the word	21
Oh, for a heart to praise	174
Oh, for a thousand tongues	263
Oh, how happy are we who	91
Oh, I'm glad I am converted	92
Oh, it's nice to be sure	93
Oh, let us hail	306
Oh, my comrades in the	264
Oh, now I see the crimson	175
Oh, the bitter shame and	176
Oh, turn ye	22
Oh, we are going to wear	94
Oh, what battles I've been	95
Oh, what shall I do to be	177
Oh, what shall I do to be	23
Oh, when shall my soul	178
Oh, why is earth so quaking	297
Oh, wonderful pardon	226
Oft have I heard Thy tender	179
Often Thy voice have I	180
On the cross of Calvary	181
One there is above all others	96
One with my Lord	313
Only Thee, my soul's	182
Pass me not, O loving	24
Pity, Lord, a wretched	25
Precious Jesus, oh, to love	183
Precious Saviour, Thou dost	184
Redeeming grace my life has	185
Rejoice and be glad	307
Rejoice, ye saints, the time	26
Return, O wanderer, return	27
Rock of Ages	227
Room at the cross for a	28
Roused from my slumber	265
Sad and weary with my	186
Saints of God, lift up	29

	NO.
Salvation is our motto	266
Saviour from sin, I wait to	187
Saviour, hear me while	228
Saviour, Lord, I pant	188
Say, poor sinner	229
Say, when you're hid in the	189
Shall we gather at	320
Shall we meet beyond	321
She only touched the hem	190
Should the death-angel	230
Shout aloud salvation	267
Sin can find no hiding place	231
Sinner, for thee a pardon	232
Sinner, poor sinner	30
Sinner, we are sent to bid	31
Sinner, wheresoe'er thou art	32
Sinners, hastening down to	33
Sinners, whither would you	34
Sins of years are all	233
Sins of years are washed	197
So near to the kingdom	234
Soldier, rouse thee	268
Soldiers fighting round	269
Soldiers of our God, arise	270
Sometimes I'm tried with	97
Stop, poor sinner	35
Summon'd home, the call	322
Surrounded by a host	192
Tell me what to do to be	193
Ten thousand, thousand	36
The Army's on the march	271
The blast of the trumpet	37
The conflict is over	194
The Jews they crucified Him	298
The Lord is coming	38
The ransomed of the Lord	272
The Saviour chose a lowly	308
The Saviour died, poor soul	235
The voice of wisdom cries	39
There are wants my heart	195
There is a better world	40
There is a fountain	41
There is coming on a great	273
There shall be showers	196
There's a golden day	314
Thine forever, Jesus	197
This is the field	300
This is the glorious gospel	98
Thou Shepherd of Israel	198
Though I wandered far	99
Time is earnest, passing	42
'Tis the very same power	199
To leave the world below	274
To me, dear Saviour	200
To save the world	275
To that bright land	100
To the front	276
To the war	277
To Thy cross, O Christ	201
Too late, too late	236
'Twas His dying love to me	101
Vanquished are death and	299
Waiting long to give	202
We are in the Army	278
We are marching home to	279
We are marching o'er the	282
We are marching on with	280
We are Salvation soldiers	283
We are sweeping thro' the	281
We are out on the ocean	102
We have a message	43
We praise Thee, Lord	301
We shall see the Judge	44
Welcome, welcome, dear	203
We'll be heroes	284
We're a band that shall	285
We're bound for the land	45
We're on our way to glory	103
We're soldiers so loyal	286
We're travelling on to	46
We've enlisted for life	287
We've enlisted in the Army	288
What a wonderful salvation	289
When darkest storms	104
When I survey	204
When Jesus was born in a	237
When my heart was so hard	105
When shall Thy love	238
When the chariot is lowering	239
When the roll is called	323
When thy mortal life	47
When you come to Jordan's	48
When you feel weakest	205
While life prolongs	49
Who'll be the next	240
Who'll fight for the Lord	290
Why are you doubting	206
Wilt Thou, Lord, through	207
With a sorrow for sin	50
With my faint weary, soul	208
With my heart so full of	241
With panting heart	209
Within my heart, O Lord	210
Would Jesus have	51
Wrestling now, my Lord	211
Yes, there flows a wondrous	212
Yet there is room	52
Your garments must be	53
You'll hear the trumpet	242
You've oft heard the call	243

SECTION III
Salvation Songs
Published by USA National Headquarters, 1889

The Salvation Army in the Unites States was started in March 1880 by Commissioner George Scott Railton and his seven "Hallelujah Lassies." The ministry of the fledgling Army in the United States was still small with only a few Corps established by 1881. But there was still a need for songs to sing in meetings.

There was a "Salvation Soldier's Song Book" in use in the United States as early as 1880, but copies of this book are elusive, therefore it is impossible to know just how extensive or in-line with the English version it was.

In 1886, Marshal Ballington Booth was appointed National Commander of the US Forces. Ballington Booth, being the splendid musician he was, was instrumental in encouraging the musical gifts of the Officers and Soldiers under his command.

In 1889, he collected a group of songs to be used in Salvation Army meeting in the USA under the title, "Salvation Songs." Unlike the Salvation Soldier's Song Book, this book contained no references to tunes to be used for any of the songs. Evidently, the songs were either so well known to those singing that musical references were not needed, or it was 'your guess is as good as mine' as to what tune to use.

The publication of this book of songs was the beginning of Salvation Army music publication in the United States. Later publications would include both words and music for songs, as well as a section of songs with words only, and this practice would continue until the 1980's. A Song Book for use in the 'Men's Social' (now the Adult Rehabilitation Centers) was produced in 1961 and re-issued as 'Songs of Salvation' in the 1990's and a Youth Song Book was published in 1987. Sine the 1930 edition of the Song Book, the International Song Book, with an added American Supplement in 1953 and 1987 would become the standard Song Book for Salvation Army use in the United States.

The book contained 205 Songs in the following categories:

Section I	Sinners wanted and invited	1 – 43
Section II	Saints	44 – 74
Section III	Joy	75 – 105
Section IV	Holiness	106 – 170
Section V	War	171 – 200
Section VI	Miscellaneous	201 – 205

The index only includes the first line of the first verse of each song.

INDEX.

	No.
A charge to keep I have	180
All hail the power	51
All round the world	195
All things are possible	124
All the joys that e'er I've known	107
Along the way to heaven I go	38
Anything for Jesus	198
Behold, behold the Lamb of God!	1
Blessed Lamb of Calvary	136
Blessed Lord, in Thee is refuge	147
Called from above	142
Christ now sits on Zion's hill	61
Come, brethren dear	176
Come in, my Lord	109
Come, Jesus, Lord, with	106
Come, join our Army	179
Come, Saviour, Jesus	131
Come, sinners, to Jesus	24
Come, shout and sing	86
Come, Thou burning Spirit	138
Come, ye careless sinners	29
Depth of mercy	22
Down at the cross	156
Down at the fountain	153
Fade, fade, each earthly joy	103
From Satan's bondage come	93
Full salvation	146
Give me the faith that can remove	157
Give me the wings of faith	47
God gave His Son for me	97
Hark, hark, my soul	172
Hark, listen to the trumpeters	49
Hark, sinner	2
Hark, the Gospel news	21
Hark, the voice	26
Hark, our great Commander	193
Have you been to Jesus?	139
Have you received the Holy Ghost?	115
Here before Thee, Lord	170
He wills that I should holy be	150
How bold and brave	196
I am a Christian soldier	79
I am a soldier of the cross	184
I am saved	69
I bring my heart to Jesus	73
If you want pardon	62
I have a Friend	102
I have a home	54
I have read of men of faith	188
I have seen	202
I heard of a Saviour	70
I heard the voice of Jesus	42
I hear Thy welcome voice	122
I'm a soldier	45
I'm glad I came to Jesus	88
I never shall forget the day	80
In evil long I took delight	60
In the fight, say does your	137
I once was full of sin	75
It is the blood	130
It's true there's a beautiful city	83
I've found a friend in Jesus	91
I've left the land of sin	44
I've traveled the rough paths	100
I was a slave	99
I will sing	98
Jesus Christ gives the command	57
Jesus, I my cross have taken	186
Jesus, lover of my soul	50
Jesus, precious Saviour	108
Jesus, Saviour, I am waiting	134
Jesus, Saviour, Thou art mine	114
Jesus, see me at Thy feet	105
Jesus, the name high over	92
Just as I am	19
Let me hear Thy voice	143
Like the billows of an ocean	144
Lord, I make a full surrender	129
Lord Jesus, I long	116
Lord, through the blood	117
Love divine, from Jesus flowing	163
Love of love, so wondrous	15
Many a sin	127
Marching	194
Merciful Saviour	90
My body, soul and spirit	133
My God, I am Thine	59
My God, I know	110
My heart is fixed	63
My heart was once	72
My Jesus, I love Thee	52
My perfect cleansing	126
My rest is in heaven	58
My Saviour suffered	84
My soul by Christ	205
Not my own	142
Now I can read	77
Of Him, who did salvation	67

	No.
O'er Columbia, from	64
Often Thy voice I have heard, Lord	1
Oh, do not let the word	7
Oh, for a heart	111
Oh, good old way	46
Oh, how happy are we	178
Oh, it's nice to be sure	166
Oh, I will live for Jesus	140
Oh, joyful sound of Gospel grace	113
Oh no, there's nothing more	119
Oh, remember Calvary	6
Oh, the blessed Lord	85
Oh, trembling one	39
Oh turn, ye	5
Oh, what battles I've been in	74
Oh, what must I do to be saved?	28
Oh, when shall my soul	118
O Lord, I come just	121
O Lord, Thou hast redeemed me	169
O Lamb of God!	135
Once I was far in sin	96
Once I was deep down	78
One with my Lord	161
On the cross of Calvary	167
Onward, yes, onward	37
O spotless Lamb	154
O Thou God of every nation	199
O wanderer	203
Praise God	53
Precious Jesus	125
Precious Saviour, Thou dost	150
Rejoice, ye saints	32
Remember, sinful youth	11
Return, O wanderer	12
Rock of Ages	10
Roused from my slumbers	192
Saints of God	55
Shout aloud salvation	191
Sinner, for thee	40
Sinner, hastening down	13
Sinners, whither will you	9
Sinner, see yon light	20
Sins of years	145
Soldier, rouse thee	171
Soldiers, fighting	182
Soldiers of our God	183
Sometimes I'm tried	87
So that He for me	148
Surrounded by a host	95
Take away the world	94
Tell me what to do	66
Terrible thought	30
The Army's on the march	181
The blast of the trumpet	3
The conflict is over	128
The Lord has washed away	132
The time of earth is ceasing	76
The waves of death's river	89
The judgment day is drawing	41
There are angels	25
There flows a stream	162
There is a better world	17
There is a cleansing current	158
There is a fountain	23
There's a golden day	81
There's a war to wage	197
There's never a day passes o'er	48
This is the glorious	160
Though often here	185
Thou Shepherd of Israel	149
Time is earnest	4
To leave the world below	175
To save the world	200
To the dear fountain	74
To the front! the cry is	104
We are marching on	187
We are sweeping through	190
Welcome, welcome	165
We'll be heroes	177
We're a band	180
We're bound for the land	16
We're traveling on	18
We shall see the Judge	31
We've enlisted for life	174
When I'm happy, hear me	82
When I was down	101
When my heart was so hard	68
When none was found	65
When shall Thy love	56
When the chariot is lowering	133
When the roll is called	201
When thy mortal	33
When true salvation soldiers	204
When you come	14
While I survey	120
Who'll fight for the Lord	173
Why are you doubting	155
Will you not to Jesus go?	43
With a sorrow for sin	8
Within my heart, O Lord	164
With my heart so full	152
With panting heart	168
Would Jesus have a sinner	36
Ye who know your sins	151
You'll see the great white throne	35
You're drawing nearer	34
Your garments must be white	29

SECTION IV
Salvation Army Songs
The Song Book of The Salvation Army, 1899 Edition

The 1899 edition of the Salvation Army Song Book was produced as "Salvation Army Songs." Within its pages was contained the largest collection of songs for congregational singing to date, and for the first time contained a Chorus Section of 216 choruses.

The preparation of this Song Book is the first time that a companion Tune Book, entitled "Salvation Army Music" was prepared for a specific Song Book. However, as was noted in Section I, there were 8 musical sources used for tunes in the Song Book, and there were tunes in this book for which no referenced musical setting was credited.

This book contains 870 Songs in two sections ("Salvation" and "Songs for Special Occasions") and 21 parts.

Section I – Salvation	1 – 774
(Part I – Salvation	1 – 202)
A – Calvary	1 – 16
B – Praying for Souls	17 – 21
C – Sinners invited	22 – 107
D – Sinners warned	108 – 120
E – Death	121 – 137
F – Judgment	138 – 157
G – Hell	158 – 162
H – Sinners seeking pardon	163 – 191
I – Backsliders	192 – 202
Part II – Experience and Testimony	203 – 310
Part III – Praise	311 – 345
Part IV – Holiness	346 – 506
A – The Call to Holiness	346 – 357
B – Seeking Holiness	358 – 435
C – Consecration	436 – 462

D – Faith	463 – 479
E – The Holy Spirit	480 – 486
F – Holiness enjoyed	487 – 506
Part V – War	507 – 625
A – Soldiers Praying	507 – 518
B – The Flag	519 – 526
C – The Call to Arms	527 – 559
D – Victory	560 – 582
E – Soldiers rejoicing	583 – 609
F – Fresh ammunition	610 – 625
Part VI – Heaven	626 – 676
Part VII – Comfort and Guidance	677 – 705
Part VIII – The Children	706 – 745
Part IX – Family Worship	746 – 774
A – for one expecting death	750
B – A Prayer for one... sick	751 – 774
Section 2 – Songs for Special Occ.	775 – 870
Part X – Self Denial	775 – 785
Part XI – Harvest	786 – 793
Part XII – The New Year	794 – 797
Part XIII – Easter	798 – 803
Part XIV – Christmas	804 – 810
Part XV – Weddings	811 – 813
Part XVI – Dedication of Children	814 – 817
Part XVII – Funerals	818 – 827
Part XVIII – Farewells	828 – 838
Part XVIX – Naval and Military	839 – 856
Part XX – The Social Work	857 – 862
Part XXI – All Nations	863 – 870

INDEX

TO FIRST LINES OF SONGS AND CHORUSES, THE LATTER BEING PRINTED IN *italics*.

The small letters prefixed to the Index number of the song—for example, c 441—indicate the section of the Tune Index in which suitable tunes can be found.

	Song.
A charge to keep I have.....c	441
A few more days.....	645
A few more years.....c	132
A home in heaven.....w	628
A robe of white	590
A ruler once came.....	117
A soldier and a stranger.....	607
A thousand thousand.....b	263
A weary sinner.....b	168
A wonderful Saviour.....	209
A world in rebellion.....y	529
Abide with me.....w	767
Above the waves.....a	667
Abraham, when severely.....a	463
Accept my youth.....a	717
Afon fawr sydd.....128A	
After the fighting is over.....	614
Ah! whither should I go.....c	199
Alas! and did my Saviour.....b	6
All glory to Jesus be given.....k	504
All glory to the bleeding Lamb	534
All hail! I'm saved	541
All hail the power.....b	345
All have need.....	865
All I have by Thy blood.....	443
All I have I am bringing	443
All I have I leave for Jesus	381
All my heart I give.....	447
All nations for Jesus.....	859
All people that on earth.....a	343
All praise to God.....a	746
All round the world.....	522
All the guilty past.....	480
All the joys.....	267
All the storms will 845,	850
All the way to Calvary.....	287
All the world can ne'er.....	95
All things are possible.....m	479
All ye that pass by.....x	26
Almost persuaded.....	109
Always cheerful	357
Amen for the flag.....	523
And am I born to die.....c	131
And am I only born.....r	137
And are we yet alive.....c	795
And can it be.....m	229
And is it so.....b	775
And soon the reaping-time	789
And we'll roll.....	582
And while He leads with	553
And will the Judge.....c	139
Angels call the roll.....	824
Angels from the realms.....t	806
Angry words.....s	357
Are you coming home.....	59
Are you ready.....s	530
Are you washed in the blood.	355
Arise, ye soldiers.....	534
Around the throne of.....b	716
Art thou weary.....	36
As I am, before Thy face.....h	183
As on we march to victory	565
Assailed by the tempter.....y	567
At last this vain world.....k	457
At the cross, at the cross.....	221
At Thy feet I fall.....	386
Awake, our souls.....a	698
Away from his home.....	820
Away, my needless.....c	684
Away over Jordan	653
Beautiful home.....	629
Beautiful land, so bright.....	629
Before I got salvation.....	251
Before Jehovah's awful throne.a	337
Before Thy face.....c	362
Begone, unbelief.....x	679
Begone, vain world.....	220
Behold, behold the Lamb.....n	13
Behold Me standing.....a	31
Behold the gentle.....b	816
Behold the Saviour.....b	3
Behold, the servant.....m	765
Be it my only wisdom.....r	773
Be pleased to keep.....b	747
Be the matter.....	720
Bless me now	181
Bless our self-denial.....	779

	Song.
Blessed and glorious King.....	517
Blessed Jesus, save our.....t	745
Blessed Lamb..Let Thy Spirit...f	375
Blessed Lamb..Thou hast.....e	503
Blessed Lord, in Thee is refuge.t	471
Blessed Saviour, now.....s	459
Blessedly saved	259
Boundless as the mighty.....t	78
Boundless love, beyond degree.....	45
Breathe upon me	459
Bright crowns.....	588
Brightly beams.....s	847
Bring your dearest.....	776
Bring your tithes.....s	776
Bringing in the sheaves	786
But can it be that I.....r	472
But He rose	798
But Jesus looks upon	861
By-and-bye Jesus will come	576
By-and-bye we hope to meet.....	640
By faith I view.....n	291
By the blood my Saviour.....	258
By Thy birth.....f	177
Called from above.....c	373
Calling for thee, sinner	104
Calm is my resting	849
Calvary's stream now is.....	349
Can a poor sinner.....	39
Can you tell me what ship.....	840
Canaan, bright Canaan.....288,	669
Captain of Israel's host.....m	764
Captain of our Salvation.....m	815
Christ now sits.....e	600
Christ of self-denial.....	779
Christ still has power.....r	101
Christ, the Lord, is risen.....e	800
Christians, awake.....w	804
Come, all who would.....a	91
Come, and be a soldier.....	584
Come, and join The Army.....	546
Come, and let us.....	73
Come away, come away.....29,	222
Come, blessed Saviour.....m	777
Come, comrades dear.....r	239
Come, every soul by sin.....b	100
Come, Holy Ghost.....m	482
Come in, my Lord.....c	366
Come, Jesus, Lord.....r	361
Come, join our Army.....	528
Come, let us all unite.....n	325
Come, let us anew.....	794
Come, let us join.....b	339
Come, let us use.....b	455
Come, list while I sing.....	307
Come, my soul, thy suit.....e	518
Come, O my God, the.....b	363

	Song.
Come, O Thou Traveler.....m	394
Come, oh, come, come now	111
Come, oh, come with me.....	88
Come, oh, come, great	483
Come on, my partners.....r	617
Come, Saviour Jesus.....a	415
Come, shout and sing.....	597
Come, sing to me.....c	631
Come, sinners, to Jesus.....y	28
Come, sinners, to the.....a 22, b	76
Come, sinners, will you.....	92
Come, Thou all-inspiring.....u	368
Come, Thou burning.....e	483
Come, Thou everlasting.....s	485
Come, Thou Fount.....s	338
Come, Thou long-expected.....s	810
Come to Jesus.....	38
Come to the Saviour, make.....	64
Come to the Saviour, thou.....	25
Come, weary sinner.....b	49
Come, with me visit Calvary....i	346
Come with thy sin.	99
Come, ye disconsolate.....	47
Come, ye sinners, drifting.....t	44
Come, ye that fear the Lord.....	252
Come, ye that love the Lord.....c	314
Come, ye trifling.....e	136
Coming home to-day.....	116
Commit thou all.....c	681
Dare to be a soldier.....	744
Dark shadows were.....y	23
Dark was the hour.....b	8
Day of Judgment.....t	150
Dear Jesus on Calvary.....	227
Dear Lord, and can it.....a	319
Dear Lord, beneath.....b	521
Dear Lord, I bring my all	406
Dear Lord, I do surrender.....i	778
Death, ghastly death.....	134
Death is coming.....	130
Delay not.....y	113
Depth of mercy.....e	185
Do you rest	492
Down at the cross.....	506
Down in the garden	8
Down where the living.....	284
Draw me nearer 461,	757
Earth has many.....	632
Ere the sun goes down.....	133
Eternal Father.....m	839
Eternity, where will you.....	123
Everywhere, who'll fight.....	527
Extended on a cursed.....a	2
Farewell, dear friends.....b	837
Farewell, faithful.....	833

	Song.
Farewell when our	830
Father, Lord of earth...e	751
Father of Jesus Christ...m	428
Father, we for our children...b	817
Fierce and wild...p	844
Fight on for Jesus...i	538
Fight the fight	544
Fighting on ...545,	833
Fly, ye sinners...t	41
For ever here my rest...b	364
For ever with the Lord...c	657
For He's taken my feet	234
For I'm going	656
For Jesus is my Saviour	590
For, oh, we stand	669
For the conquering Saviour	23
For the Lion of Judah ...28,	540
For the world Jesus died	570
For Thee, dear Lord...b	409
For what the Lord has done	332
For you He is calling	60
For you I am praying	20
Forth in Thy name...a	753
Fountain of life...m	496
From every stain...c	430
From Greenland's icy...i	864
From shore to shore	563
Full of pity	286
Full salvation...t	494
Fully trusting in the battle's fray.	267
Gentle Jesus, meek...c	724
Give me a heart like Thine .337, 397, 737,	770
Give me a heart to praise...b	397
Give me Jesus	216
Give me the faith that...m 474,	476
Give me the wings of faith...b	658
Give to the winds...c	692
Give us a day of wonders...i	869
Glorious, great, grand day	792
Glory, Hallelujah, all the	856
Glory, Hallelujah, I have ...445,	784
Glory, glory, Jesus ...338, 462, 488,	810
Glory to God, I'm at	268
Glory to His name	506
Glory to Thee, my God...a	766
God be with you	829
God bless our Army	507
God is in this and every...b	202
God is keeping His soldiers	575
God is love, I know ...185,	751
God loved the world...b	219
God moves in a...b	683
God of all power...a	359
God of my life...a	312
God's anger now	237
God's trumpet...y	540
Going to Judgment	152
Gone are the days...273	
Gone to glory	676
Grace there is	376
Gracious Saviour, holy...t	739
Great God, and wilt Thou...a	723
Guide me, O Thou great...t	700
Guilty, lost sinner	99
Hail, sweetest tie...b	831
Hail, Thou once despised...u	318
Hallelujah, glory	231
Hallelujah, He is able	351
Hallelujah, I belong	596
Hallelujah, I count, dear Lord	678
Hallelujah, I love Thee	88
Hallelujah, Jesus died	68
Hallelujah, send the glory	248
Hallelujah, 'tis done	243
Hallelujah to my Saviour	218
Hallelujah to the Lamb, who has	93
Hallelujah to the Lamb, who died 326,	339
Hallelujah, we'll fight	270
Happy day, when Jesus ...230,	316
Happy home	585
Happy soul, thy days...s	826
Happy the home...b	749
Happy they who trust...t	211
Hark, hark my soul	564
Hark, hear the Saviour	61
Hark, how the watchmen...c	539
Hark, listen to the...b	532
Hark, sinner! Jesus calls...n	30
Hark, sinner, while God...b2	118
Hark, the glad sound...b	808
Hark, the gospel news...t	35
Hark, the gospel trumpet...s	542
Hark, the herald angels...e	805
Hark! the voice of Jesus...t	67
Hark! whilst the call	531
Hast thou just begun	623
Haste away to Jesus ...56,	146
Hasten hither, great and	71
Hasten to the cross...t	195
Have you any room...s	34
Have you been to Jesus	355
Have you ever heard...u	74
Have you heard the angels...s	68
Have you not succeeded...h	33
Have you on the Lord	224
Have you received...b	481
Have you seen the Crucified...h	82
He arose.	801
He called me out of darkness	283
He dies! the Friend...a	15
He gave me joy	264
He is just the same	74
He leadeth me...a	699

	Song.
He'll gladly attend	710
He pardoned a rebel	297
He's the Lily 257,	301
He tells me when....q	235
He will sprinkle	354
He wills that I....a	408
Hear me, hear me....170, 518,	755
Hear my pleading, Lord	411
Hear the countless....t	533
Hear we not a voice....e	712
Hearts to hoist	456
Heavenly Father, bless me now e	181
Heavenly Father, bless our Jun. t	742
Heavenly Father, send....s	706
Help, Lord, to whom....r	433
Here am I, my Lord	778
Here in the body pent	657
Here o'er the earth	592
Here will I seek	176
Hiding in Thee....113,	665
Ho, everyone....a	42
Ho, my comrades! see the mill ..p	544
Ho, my comrades! see the sig..p	618
Hoist every sail	853
Hold the fort	618
Holy Bible....c	707
Holy Spirit, come, oh, come	480
Home, home, sweet home	677
Home once more....53,	204
How do Thy mercies....a	689
How happy every child....b	635
How much can you suffer	780
How shall a lost sinner....k	193
How sweet the name....b	325
How tasteless and tedious....k	489
I am a child of God	216
I am a Christian soldier....i	593
I am a sinner saved	205
I am a soldier, fighting	256
I am a soldier, glory	599
I am a soldier of the cross	601
I am clinging....7, 168, 409, 442,	730
I am coming, Lord....419,	732
I am coming to the cross....c	434
I am drinking....u	309
I am happy, glad and free	228
I am resting so sweetly	492
I am saved	218
I am saved, blessedly	259
I am so glad	731
I am sweeping through....j	627
I am Thine, O Lord and Master...	452
I am Thine, O Lord, I have	461
I am trusting, Lord	434
I believe I shall be there	663
I believe Jesus saves	500
I believe, the priceless gift	417
I believe we shall win	578
I bring my all to Thee	418
I bring my heart to Jesus	372
I bring my sins to Thee	365
I bring Thee, dear Jesus....k	452
I bring to Thee my heart....r	410
I can, I do believe in Thee....42,	405
I dare, Lord	780
I do believe it	25
I do believe, I will believe	477
I do not ask Thee, Lord....c	771
I dreamed that the great	155
I expect to live	638
I feel like singing....b	321
I have a home....634	
I have a Saviour, He's	20
I have a Saviour who's	691
I have anchored my soul	492
I have found a great....o	255
I have given up all for Jesus..u	626
I have glorious tidings	209
I have heard of a kingdom....k	403
I have heard of a Saviour's... k	175
I have loved and lived	207
I have not much to give	775
I have read of men	552
I have richest treasures	228
I hear, and now	717
I hear the voice of Jesus....q	102
I hear Thy welcome voice....c	419
I heard of a Saviour	297
I heard the voice of Jesus....b	269
I His soldier sure shall be	600
I kneel beside....a	478
I know I am weak	190
I know of a Saviour	275
I know there's a bright	625
I know there's a crown	736
I'll be true, I'll be true	525
I'll drink when I'm dry	249
I'll for that awful day	178
I'll gird on my armor	552
I'll stand for Christ	595
I love Jesus, Hallelujah....74,	276
I love Thee every hour	487
I love Thee, oh, I love Thee	487
I love to think	662
I'm a pilgrim....u	759
I'm a prodigal come....j	204
I'm a soldier, and I fight..j 594, e	604
I'm a soldier bound for glory..s	276
I'm a soldier, if you want me..i	602
I'm a soldier, should....593,	602
I'm coming, dear Saviour	377
I'm believing and receiving	490
I'm bound for Canaan's	279

	Song.
I'm but a stranger here.....	683
I'm glad I am a soldier.....	550
I'm glad salvation's free.....c	241
I'm happy, I'm happy.....273,	628
I'm more than conqueror.....	608
I'm set apart.....i	439
I'm trusting at the cross.....	501
I need Thee every hour.....	762
I need Thee, oh, I need.....365,	762
I never shall forget.....226, a	230
I no longer fear.....s	630
I once had a tenant.....	210
I once was a stranger.....y	215
I once was very worldly.....i	212
I stand all bewildered.....k	493
I stood outside.....	206
I think, when I read.....	740
I thirst, Thou wounded Lamb..a	370
I've a home, fair and.....	671
I've found a Friend in Jesus....	257
I've found the Pearl.....b	315
I've heard of a Saviour.....	260
I've left the land.....a	208
I've traveled the rough..... .....y	203
I've washed my robes.....	293
I want a principle .....b	757
I want the faith.....c	470
I want the Spirit.....m	421
I want to hear the flipping	638
I was a slave.....b	253
I weep, but not.....m	702
I will follow Thee, my Saviour	438
I will guide thee	382
I will not be discouraged.....i	603
I will, I'll seek the Saviour.....	729
If Jesus Christ was sent.....c	732
If so poor a soul.....f	453
If some poor wandering.....a	772
If the cross we boldly	409
If you want pardon.....	350
In all my Lord's appointed....b	622
In evil long.....b	245
In full and glad.....i	458
In seasons of grief.....y	685
In some way or other.....	703
In that beautiful land I'll be.....	619
In The Army of Jesus.....	595
In the blood of yonder Lamb	627
In the cross	14
In the fight, say, does.....	619
In the morning	601
In the soldier's home.....s	672
In the sweet by-and-bye.....	668
In white, walking in.....423,	718
In wondrous love.....m	803
Into a tent.....	741
Is not this the blessed land	409

	Song.
Is there a heart.....	54
Is there a pardon.....	174
Is there anybody here.....	70
It is the blood.....b	495
It is the hope.....	831
It is well with my soul.....	696
It's the old-time salvation.....	242
It's true there's a beautiful.....	666
It was on the cross 2, 4,	734
Jerusalem, my happy.....b	665
Jesus, all-atoning Lamb.....e	782
Jesus bade me weigh.....t	855
Jesus calls me.....s	446
Jesus came down.....	272
Jesus Christ gives.....e	663
Jesus Christ is now.....o	295
Jesus comes and calls.....j	53
Jesus does satisfy	296
Jesus, give Thy blood.....t	510
Jesus, hear Thy soldiers.....o	514
Jesus, I love Thy.....b	326
Jesus, I my cross.....s	438
Jesus, if still the same.....m	201
Jesus, if still Thou art to-day.....b	198
Jesus is calling.....	206
Jesus is looking	54
Jesus is mine for ever.....	246
Jesus is my Saviour.....	247
Jesus is near thee, speak	174
Jesus is passing this way	54
Jesus is strong to deliver	347
Jesus is the bleeding Lamb.....	340
Jesus, keep me near the cross....	14
Jesus laid His glory by.....h	304
Jesus, Lover of my soul.....e	170
Jesus loves me.....c	743
Jesus loves the children	725
Jesus, my Lord.....q	164
Jesus, my Saviour, let me.....	8
Jesus, my strength.....c	758
Jesus now is passing by	49
Jesus, precious Saviour.....	417
Jesus, save me through.....	424
Jesus saves me every day.....e	285
Jesus saves me now	292
Jesus saves, oh, bliss	285
Jesus, Saviour, I am.....s	425
Jesus, Saviour, Thou art.....e	460
Jesus, see me at Thy feet.....	166
Jesus shall reign.....a	866
Jesus, Shepherd of the.....f	196
Jesus stands, and knocks.....	45
Jesus, still lead on.....	569
Jesus, tender Shepherd.....s	738
Jesus, the name.....b	77
Jesus, the very thought.....b	333

	Song.
Jesus, Thou hast loved me.....	98
Jesus, Thou knowest.....m	200
Jesus, Thy blood and.....a	281
Jesus, Thy boundless love.....m	367
Jesus, Thy fulness give.....c	423
Jesus, Thy precious blood.....	234
Jesus, Thy purity bestow.....n	420
Jesus, we look to Thee.....c	763
Jesus wept and died for me.....	184
Jesus, who lived above.....a	734
Jesus! why all the way 'long	299
Jesus with me is united	298
Joy, behold the Saviour.....	844
Joy, freedom, peace.....	95
Joy, joy, there is joy.....	587
Joyful, joyful will the	64
Joyfully, joyfully.....	659
Just as I am.....q	165
Just as thou art.....q	40
Keep waving.....	522
Kind words.....	726
Land ahead.....s	850
Lead, kindly Light.....	689
Lead me, Saviour, lest I stray.....	755
Leader of faithful souls.....m	624
Leave, oh, leave your sin.....	86
Let earth and heaven.....d	324
Let me hear Thy voice.....u	431
Let me love Thee, Saviour	432
Let me love Thee, Thou.....u	432
Let me sing to you.....	94
Let the lower lights.....	847
Let us gather up.....u	860
Let us sing of His love.....	500
Let us walk in the light.	306
Life's morn will soon.....	626
Light in the darkness.....	851
Like the billows.....289	
Listen to the invitation.....s	127
Living beneath the shade.....	350
Living in the fountain.....	256
Lo! He comes.....t	138
Lo! on a narrow.....r	141
Long in darkness.....	283
Look, ye saints.....t	341
Lord, all I am.....b	737
Lord, for a mighty.....	21
Lord, hear us while we pray.....	869
Lord, I believe a rest.....b	429
Lord, I believe it	262
Lord, I believe! Lord, I believe....	605
Lord, I come to Thee.....	360
Lord, I hear of showers.....s	167
Lord, I make a full.....	445

	Song.
Lord, in the strength.....c	748
Lord Jesus, I long.....y	399
Lord Jesus, my heart.....y	427
Lord Jesus, Thou dost keep.....r	473
Lord, see me kneeling.....q	406
Lord, through the blood.....	407
Lord, we ask Thy richest.....t	813
Lord, we believe to us.....a	484
Lord, with all I part.....	449
Love divine, from Jesus.....t	414
Love of love.....	50
Love one another	357
Love shall be the conqueror.....	73
Loved ones have gone.....	676
Lovely, beauteous, golden.....	632
Low in the grave.....	799
March on, salvation.....	572
March on, we bring	598
Marching along, we are 528,	547
Marching on in the light.....	590
Marching on, marching on	571
May children be led.....	710
Mercy, mercy, I have	185
Mine to rise.....s	452
More and more	224
Must Jesus bear the cross.....b	442
My all is on the altar 444,	458
My beautiful home	667
My body, soul, and spirit.....i	444
My days are gliding.....	665
My faith looks up.....	695
My God, how endless.....a	774
My God, I am Thine.....y	248
My God, I know I feel.....b	402
My God, my Father.....	760
My God, my God, to Thee.....b	189
My God, the spring.....b	238
My heart is fixed.....n	236
My heart is full of singing	278
My heart is now whiter.....	308
My heavenly home.....	675
My home is in heaven	634
My hope is built.....a	466
My Jesus, I love Thee.....y	322
My Lord, what a mourning.....	149
My Maker and my King.....c	733
My many, many sins	621
My mind upon Thee.....	413
My rest is in heaven.....y	677
My robes were once.....a	293
My Saviour suffered.....	254
My sins are under the blood.....	237
My sins rose as high.....	260
My soul is full of joy.....	214
My soul is now united.....i	233
My thoughts on awful.....b	158

	Song.
Near Thy cross	511
Near us standing...u	128
Nearer, my God, to Thee	769
Nearer my home	639
'Neath the standard	525
Never be afraid	436
Never quit the field	610
No mortal eye	654
No night there	646
No! no! nothing do I bring	166
No retreating	555
No, we never will give in	575
Not all the blood...c	187
Not all the powers...r	612
Not my own...s	784
Now I am free	215
Now I can read...b	270
Now I have found a	274
Now I have found the...m	475
Now I know what	300
Now in a song...a	342
Now Jesus dwells within	210
Now none but Christ	497
Now that my journey's...b	730
Numberless as the sands	664
O bliss of the purified...y	335
O boundless salvation...y	172
O Calvary...1, 31,	163
O Christ, in Thee...b	497
O Christ of pure...m	412
O dear Redeemer	301
O glorious hope...r	358
O God, our help...b	465
O God, Thy record...b	477
O God, what offering...m	783
O good old way	299
O happy day that fixed...a	316
O happy, happy day	302
O happy land...b	727
O Jesus, my Saviour...y	336
O Jesus, now I seek	714
O Jesus, O Jesus, how...y	330
O Jesus, O Jesus, Thou	323
O Jesus, Saviour, Christ...r	389
O Jesus, Saviour, hear...m	404
O joyful sound, O glorious...r	802
O joyful sound of...b	396
O Lamb of God	386
O Lord, I come just...a	405
O Lord, I come to Thee	458
O Lord, Thy heavenly...a	384
O Lord, with grateful...q	814
O my comrades...j	620
O my Jesus, how charming	303
O Saviour, dear Saviour	401
O Saviour, I am coming	186
O Saviour, now to Thee...m	870
O sinner, come to Jesus	55
O sinner, get you ready	156
O sinner, now sailing...y	162
O sinner, turn	159
O soldier, awake...y	548
O soldier of Jesus...y	353
O spotless Lamb...q	426
O Thou God of every...t	508
O Thou God of full...t	422
O Thou God of my...t	311
O Thou to whose...a	398
O Thou who camest...a	416
O wanderer, knowing not...b	56
O'er life's rough ocean	849
O'er our country	80
Of Him who did	268
Oft have I heard Thy...b	418
Often Thy voice	385
Oh, bless His name, He set	253
Oh, come, and dwell...c	411
Oh, come, and look...a	11
Oh, come, come away	97
Oh, dearly, dearly has He	708
Oh, disclose Thy lovely face...f	374
Oh, do not let thy Lord...a	108
Oh, every land is filled	562
Oh, for a closer walk...b	194
Oh, for a thousand...b	334
Oh, for the hallowing flame	437
Oh, glorious fountain	69
Oh, glory, Hallelujah	70
Oh, glory to His name	261
Oh, have you . . . fountain	87
Oh, have you . . . beautiful	89
Oh, how happy are they...a2	317
Oh, how sweet when	673
Oh, I had so many sins	287
Oh, I have been to Jesus...i	261
Oh, I love the Saviour's name	328
Oh, I'm climbing up	277
Oh, I'm glad I am converted	609
Oh, I'm glad I'm in	603
Oh, I'm glad I'm ready	811
Oh, I'm glad there is	408
Oh, I'm happy all the day	122
Oh, is it true...i	714
Oh, it comes o'er my soul	289
Oh, it's nice to be sure	308
Oh, it was a day	226
Oh, Jesus, my Saviour...69, 76,	100
Oh, let the dear Master	87
Oh, millions cry in hell...n	160
Oh, my heart is full	277
Oh, now I see the crimson...b	369
Oh, now receive His grace	139

	Song.
Oh, remember Calvary	120
Oh, say, are you fighting	448
Oh, say, shall we meet	450
Oh, seek that beautiful	89
Oh, sing of His mighty	335
Oh, speak while 193, 395,	454
Oh, take me as I am	164
Oh, tell me no more....x	249
Oh, tell us who's	854
Oh, tell us why	543
Oh, that's the place	247
Oh, the angels will come	323
Oh, the bitter shame	505
Oh, the bleeding Lamb	10
Oh, the blessed Lord	240
Oh, the blood of Jesus 240,	597
Oh, the blood, the precious	263
Oh, the blood to me so dear 27,	495
Oh, the crowning day	580
Oh, the drunkard 37, 113,	162
Oh, The General's dream	862
Oh, the Lamb, the bleeding	245
Oh, the old-time religion	266
Oh the peace my Saviour	491
Oh, the prodigal's coming	53
Oh, the voice 269,	509
Oh, the waters of Jordan	818
Oh, think of a home	651
Oh, think of the claims	48
Oh, 'tis coming	481
Oh, trust Him	107
Oh, turn ye.....y	90
Oh, 'twas love 219,	286
Oh, we are going	653
Oh, we are soldiers	546
Oh, we have a grand	862
Oh, what amazing words.....b	107
Oh, what are you living	448
Oh, what battles.....j	589
Oh, what has Jesus done	288
Oh, what hath Jesus..... 305, b	655
Oh, what shall I do my.....x	344
Oh, what shall I do to be	171
Oh, what will you do	151
Oh, when shall I sweep.....k	644
Oh, when shall my soul.....k	388
Oh, where are the reapers	787
Oh, where do you jour	450
Oh, where is my boy	19
Oh, why wilt thou die	125
Oh, why wilt thou perish	115
Oh, won't you be a soldier	711
Oh, wreathe that flag.....b	519
Oh, yes, it's true	714
Oh, yes, there's salvation	80
Oh, you must be a lover	46
On Calvary's brow.....a	4

	Song.
On Christ, the solid Rock	466
On, on, no surrender	531
On the banks of the	636
On the Cross of Calvary.....g	1
On the other side of Jordan	672
Once again I charge you	161
Once as I gazed.....b	280
Once I heard	222
Once I thought.....s	491
Once I was far	284
Once I was lost.....b	279
One sweetly solemn.....c	639
One there is above all others....c	290
One with my Lord	298
Only a step	43
Only Thee.....s	499
Onward, upward.....s	535
Our bondage it will	563
Our Lord, the Christ	553
Our motto, "Blood and Fire"	606
Our sufferings, Lord.....a	693
Our thankful hearts.....r	790
Out in the lifeboat	852
Out on an ocean	841
Out on the broad way	110
Overflowing river	310
Over Jordan we will go	645
Over the waves	418
Over there, oh, think	651
Pass me not	191
Peace, doubting heart.....m	690
Pity, Lord, a wretched.....t	169
Plunged in a gulf.....b	7
Poor sinner, thy Saviour.....y	37
Pour Thy Spirit	393
Praise God for what.....a	332
Praise ye the Lord 314, 539,	615
Precious Jesus, oh, to.....s	402
Precious name, oh, how sweet	768
Precious promise.....s	682
Precious Saviour, Thou.....s	488
Precious Saviour, we are.....s	393
Prepare for self-denial.....i	735
Prepare me, prepare me	145
Prepare, prepare, make	792
Pull for the shore	851
Ready to die	122
Reign, oh, reign	609
Rejoice and be glad	843
Rejoice for a comrade.....k	822
Rejoice, ye saints	157
Remember, guilty soul	126
Remember me	6
Remember thy Creator.....i	729
Rescue the perishing	858
Return, O wanderer.....b	46

	Song.
Rock of Ages.....f	173
Rocks and storms.....	850
Roll on, dark stream.....	312
Room for Jesus	34
Round us flows the cleansing.....348	
Rouse, then, soldiers	554
Roused from my slumber.....	599
Rule, Emmanuel.....	807
Rule, Jehovah.....	563
Sad and weary with my.....s	381
Saints of God.....c	327
Salvation, a free and full	305
Salvation Army, Army of God. ...	564
Salvation is our motto.....	573
Salvation, oh, the joyful.....b	313
Salvation soldiers, full.....b	561
Saving the world by blood and by fire	282
Saving the world through.....	529
Saviour and Lord, we.....a	516
Saviour, breathe an.....s	761
Saviour, dear Saviour.....	413
Saviour from sin.....m	390
Saviour, hear me, while.....	376
Saviour, hear my humble.	191
Saviour, I long to be.....	754
Saviour, I now with.....a	197
Saviour, lead me.....e	755
Saviour, let Thy sanction.....f	812
Saviour, like a shepherd.....t	735
Saviour, my all I'm bringing.....	449
Saviour, my all I surrender	385
Say, are you ready.....	124
See how great a flame.....g	863
See, Lord, before.....b	437
See the tempter fly.	569
Send the fire	511
Servant of God.....c	819
Shall we ever all.....	828
Shall we gather at.....s	835
Shall we meet beyond.....s	878
Shall we meet, shall we meet.....	706
Shall we sing in heaven.....	643
Shall win the day	91
Should the death angel.....	124
Shout aloud salvation.....	598
Sing glory, glory.....	205
Sing it o'er and o'er.....	58
Singing free grace.....	645
Singing glory, glory	716
Sinner, for thee.....	125
Sinner, see yon light.....	29
Sinner, thou art speeding.....	116
Sinner, we are sent.....s	86
Sinner, whereso'er thou.....	32
Sinners, hastening down.....o	112
Sinners Jesus will.....e	58
Sinners, whither would.....p	130
Sins of years are all.....	142
Sins of years are washed.....e	490
So near to the kingdom.....y	104
So that He.....	258
So we'll lift.....	512
So we'll stand the storm ..238, 270,	848
Soldier, rouse thee.....	556
Soldiers fighting round the.....	541
Soldiers, I am on.....s	271
Soldiers of Christ.....c	615
Soldiers of our God.....	556
Some people, I know.....	275
Sometimes I'm tried.....b	691
Sound the battle-cry.....	554
Sowing in the morning.....	786
Sowing the seed.....	788
Sown in the darkness.....	788
Speak, Saviour speak.....	421
Spirit of faith.....c	468
Spotless Lamb.....t	400
Stand like.....28, 548, 605, 688,	705
Stand up, and bless.....c	331
Stand up for Jesus.....i	550
Standing by a purpose.....	744
Steadily forward march.....	572
Still nigh me.....m	687
Stop, poor sinner.....	161
Storm the forts.....	556
Strife and sorrow over.....	825
Summoned home.....	825
Summoned my labor.....b	770
Sun of my soul.....a	756
Surrounded by a host.....m	469
Sweeping through the gates.	660
Sweet hour of prayer.....a	512
Sweet the moments.....s	498
Sweetest note in seraph song	51
Take all my sins away	426
Take away the world.....	278
Take my life.....e	781
Take the name of Jesus.....s	768
Tell it again.....	741
Tell me the old, old story.....i	182
Tell me what to do.....	380
Ten thousand thousand.....b	75
Terrible thought.....b	178
That means me.....	223
That was my Lord.....	294
The angel of the Lord.....b	146
The Army is gathering.....	547
The Army's on the march.....	572
The Army will be ready.....	156
The blast of the trumpet.....y	140
The blood, the precious.....b	27
The cleansing stream I see.....	364
The conflict is over.....y	501

	Song.
The conquering Saviour	501
The cross is not greater	704
The cross now covers..193, 329, 371,	493
The cross that He gave	704
The day of victory's coming....538,	572
The devil and me	231
The flag that guides	523
The fountain now is	392
The fountain, the fountain	265
The Gospel ship....s	856
The great Archangel's....a	147
The great Physician	51
The heavenly harbor	307
The Jews they	801
The king of all terrors....y	134
The Lamb, the Lamb	254
The light of the world....212,	722
The line to heaven....a	24
The Lord is calling....n	65
The Lord of earth....d	797
The love of Christ does our	5.9
The love of Christ doth me....a	451
The mistakes of my life	190
The precious blood of....52,	202
The precious blood is	356
The ransomed of the Lord	596
The Salvation Army is a	606
The Salvation Army is still	576
The Saviour laid His....n	12
The Saviour's blood	310
The storm blows loud....b	848
The voice of free grace	93
The voice of the lost	549
The voice of wisdom	119
The waves of death's river	818
The world, deep sunk	565
The wounds of Christ....23,	102
The yellow, red and blue	520
Thee will I love....m	320
Then awake, happy song	586
Then come, oh, come	75
Then if a soldier	559
Then let the hurricane	842
Then, oh, my Lord, prepare	132
Then, oh what a weeping	155
Then, open, open	222
Then scatter seeds	860
Then we'll trust	703
Then you'll weep	136
There are angels hovering	72
There are angels waiting	652
There He stood	725
There flows a stream	356
There is a better land	646
There is a better world....n	674
There is a dwelling place....r	352
There is a fountain....b	69

	Song.
There is a green hill....b	708
There is a happy land	728
There is a land of endless	159
There is a land of pure....b	642
There is an hour....b	509
There is coming on	580
There is life for a look....a2	106
There is sweet rest	650
There'll be no more....631,	648
There'll be no parting	662
There's a beautiful land on	649
There's a beautiful land where all	641
There's a crown laid up....u	585
There's a fountain	96
There's a friend for little....i	713
There's a Friend that's	271
There's a golden day	811
There's a golden harp....584,	672
There's a land that is....k	668
There's a light in the valley	752
There's a railway open	84
There's a war to wage	537
There's mercy still for thee	56
There's no one like Jesus	203
There's room enough for	71
There's victory for me	391
There, where the Saviour	302
They are gathering	661
They bid me choose	526
They'll sing their welcome	658
They tell me of a city....u	861
This Army of Salvation	859
This is the field....a	789
This is the glorious....b	292
This is why I love	225
This stone to Thee....a	868
This, this is the God....k	329
This world is not my home	208
Thou art a mighty Saviour	503
Thou art enough for me	478
Thou Christ of burning....n	383
Thou hidden love of God....m	379
Thou hidden Source....m	502
Thou Lamb of God, whose....m	18
Thou Shepherd of Israel....k	395
Thou Son of God....b	17
Thou that hearest....a	163
Though I wandered....p	244
Though often here....i	650
Though the fight be fierce	620
Though troubles assail....y	688
Though your sins....s	351
Through and through	424
Through the valley	752
Through the world	556
Throw out the life-line	857
Thy way, not mine....c	697

	Song.
Till we meet	829
Time is earnest	e 114
'Tis best to be saved	282
'Tis religion that can give	306
'Tis the Power	486
'Tis the promise of God	z 243
'Tis the very same Jesus	798
'Tis the very same Power	486
'Tis well with the righteous	280
To arms, ye brave	276, 542, 553
To be there	637
To leave the world	c 591
To save a poor sinner	9
To save the world	b 611
To the fountain	265
To the front	555
To the Saviour who	832
To the uttermost He saves	346
To the war	545
To Thee, O Lord	m 791
To Thy cross I come	98
Together side by side	b 830
Tossing like a troubled	460, 518
Traveler, whither	656
Traveling on so glad	628
Tread the powers of	63
Trim your lamps	157
True soldiers of the cross	566
'Twas a happy day	251
'Twas Jesus, my Saviour	y 250
'Twill soon be gone	n 129
Under The Army flag	524
Under the blood	353
Up from the grave	799
Up in the golden city	671
Up, up, ye soldiers	a 551
Upon the river's brink	b 652
Victory for me	567
Victory through the blood	823
Victory! We shall gain	647
Walk with me	425
Wanted, hearts	u 456
Wash me now	427
Washed in the blood	589, 620
We are joyously voyaging	842
We are marching home	a 584
We are marching o'er the	557
We are marching on in	571
We are marching on with	586
We are on our happy	636
We are out on the ocean	s 845
We are Salvation soldiers	524
We are sweeping through	j 574
We are waiting by the	s 670
We bring no glittering	i 722
We greet with joy	m 796
We have a house above	c 648
We have a message	60
We have no other	77, 313
We mean to fight	562
We meet beneath	b 867
We meet the foes	520
We praise Thee, Lord	b 793
We shall conquer all	537
We shall meet beyond	826
We shall meet on the banks	673
We shall meet our	827
We shall see the Judge	144
We shall walk	827
We speak of the realms	k 637
We'll all shout	317
We'll be heroes	560
We'll cross the river	607
We'll fight the fight	543
We'll fight till Jesus	616, 675
We'll stand the storm	654, 854
We'll wait till 675.	675
We're a band that shall	v 578
We're an Army fighting	570
We're bound for the land	b2 83
We're marching on to conquer	611
We're marching on to war	579
We're marching through	642
We're marching to	539, 591
We're sure to finish well	594
We're The Army	581
We're the soldiers of the	581
We're traveling home	n 79
We've all got to fight	577
We've enlisted for life	559
We've 'listed in the	b 616
Weary and sad, and full	m 105
Weary of wandering	m 192
Weary souls that wander	f 66
Weary wanderer, wilt thou	u 61
Weeping will not save	124
Welcome home	644
Welcome, sinner, here	e 63
Welcome, welcome, dear	t 449
What a Friend we have	u 513
What are now those	u 435
What can wash away	176
What is salvation's	b 378
What is this that steals	n 750
What is your conscience	111
What means this eager	m 85
What now is my object	k 371
What shall I do	171
What sounds are those	a 566
What various hindrances	a 515
What vessel are you	b 853
When Christ the Lord	89

	Song.
When darkest storms	621
When fade my earthly	296
When His salvation....i	719
When I come to death's....271,	630
When I survey....a	5
When I'm happy	216
When Jesus was born	9
When looking back....m	183
When Moses and his....i	583
When mothers of Salem	715
When my heart was so	221
When none was found	10
When our heads are....e	685
When peace like a river	606
When roars the dreadful	846
When shall these....c	382
When shall Thy love....c	179
When sorrows and storms....y	605
When tempted sore	678
When the chariot	135
When the mighty trump	140
When the road we tread	619
When the roll is called in....s	824
When the roll is called up	154
When the shadows	213
When the stars of the	55
When the trumpet of	154
When the trumpet sounds	213
When Thou, my righteous....r	153
When my mortal life....e	143
When we cannot see....e	464
When we gather at last	664
When wise men....y	709
When you come to death's....h	121
When you feel the cross....u	613
Whene'er we meet....n	103
Where are the reapers	737
Where He leads	416
Where is my wandering	19
Where is now the good	640
While He's waiting	50
While here before Thy....b	387
While I speak to Thee	362
While life prolongs....a	123
While passing a garden....y	294
While shepherds watched....b	809
While the heavenly	144
While the light	142
Whiter than snow, yes, whiter	399
Whiter than the snow! Wash me.	380
Who are these arrayed....g	647
Who'll be the next	57
Who'll fight for the Lord	527
Who's that knocking	120
Who, when sunk	264
Who, who are these	660
Whosoever heareth	662
Whosoever will may come	865
Whosoever will, send	62
Why are you doubting	347
Why do we mourn....b	821
Why should I be a slave....a	391
Will you be there	625
Will you go, will you go	24
Will you go? Oh, say	83
Will you meet me....u	836
Will you quit the field	610
Will you stand for Christ	604
Win the day	551
With a sorrow for sin....a2	122
With froward heart....a	232
With His name on	843
With humble heart....c	718
With loads of sin upon	223
With my faint, weary....a2	377
With my heart so bright	214
With my heart so full....u	186
With panting heart....a	417
With steady pace....b	701
With sword and shield	557
With The Army we	561
With the conquering Son	574
Within my heart....a	392
Wonderful is the peace	217
Wonderful wonderful love	272
Would Jesus have the....m	16
Would you know why....s	225
Ye longing souls....m	467
Ye must be born again	117
Ye sons of God	558
Ye valiant soldiers....b	588
Ye who know your sins....s	354
Yes, dear soul....s	81
Yes, He gave me peace	244
Yes, I know there's a crown	736
Yes, I'll meet you	836
Yes, Jesus can save	42
Yes, Jesus is mighty	504
Yes, Jesus loves me	743
Yes, Jesus waits	94
Yes, oh, yes, he can come	39
Yes, oh, yes, in that happy	643
Yes, oh, yes, out of love	175
Yes, oh, yes, there is cleansing	403
Yes, there flows....s	348
Yes, to our colors	521
Yes, to the grave	823
Yes, we'll gather	835
Yes, we part....t	834
Yes, yes, while on the	852
Yield not to temptation....y	705
You are drifting 22,	148
You have oft heard	120
You'll see the great	149
You may sing	217
You must get your sins	133
You never can tell	127
You're drawing near	148
You're tempted much....n	694
Young children once....b	721
Your garments must be....b	145

INDEX TO CHORUSES.

	Chorus.
A Friend ever	91
A never-failing	85
A wonderful Saviour	58
After the fighting	186
All I have	118
All my heart I give	124
And above the rest	65
And this my constant	89
At the end of our	207
At the cross	42
At Thy feet I fall	119
Bless me, O Saviour	111
Blessedly saved	99
Born again	5
Boundless love	30
Breathe upon me	167
Bright crowns	206
By the blood	54
Come away	3
Come, come along	6
Come, come away	18
Come, oh, come	146
Come with thy sin	51
Crowned with	48
Dear Jesus	87
Death is coming	23
Down at the cross	47
Down at the fount	69
Down at the Saviour's	132
Down where the	80
Ever Thine	141
Fighting, fighting	180
For me has the	86
For the conquering	13
Fully trusting	169
Get ready, for He's	168
Give me a heart	147
Glory, glory	158
God is near thee	50
Gone is my burden	60
Grace for the weary	15
Grace there is	56
Hallelujah! we are	193
He called me out	100
He from thy	39
He pardoned a	102
Heavy is thy load	31
Holy Spirit, come	157
I believe we shall	190
I bring my all to	113
I do believe it	66
I do believe Thy	68
I for pardon, Lord	8
I give my heart to	123
I have a Saviour	150
I have loved and	93
I have not much	126
I'll cling closer to	134
I'll follow Thee, of	148
I'll gird on my	172
I'll keep well in mind	107
I'll let Thy glorious	121
I'll stand for Christ	181
I'm believing and	165
I'm going home	205
I'm washed in the	98
I shall be there	209
I think of all His	153
I will follow Thee	148
I will not let Thee	133
In white	130
It's heaven, blest	212
It's rolling in	162
It was on the cross	166
Jesus came with	82
Jesus has redeemed	73
Jesus is a trusty	194
Jesus is looking for	38
Jesus is my Saviour	74
Jesus is near	16
Jesus is strong to	52
Jesus, my heart is	95
Jesus, my Saviour, is	135
Jesus now is passing	19
Joy, joy, wonderful	78
Keep me unspotted	129
Keep on believing	159
Life's morn will	215
Living beneath the	136
Lord, with my all	117
March on, march on	195
Marching along	187
Marching on	179
My chains fell off	53
My fears, my faults	145

	Chorus.
My feet will soon	106
My heart is now	114
My home is in	211
My Lord, oh, let	112
Never say die	185
No retreating	200
No, we never will	188
Now I am trusting	79
O drunkard	45
Oh, are you saved	41
Oh, Calvary's	27
Oh, come to this	17
Oh, far whiter than	156
Oh, for a deeper	151
Oh, glory to His	138
Oh, I am a soldier	191
Oh, I'll take	139
Oh, I'm climbing	77
Oh, I'm glad I'm	81
Oh, I'm happy all	88
Oh, it comes o'er	84
Oh, it was love	67
Oh, no, nothing do	33
Oh, speak while	115
Oh, swing them	216
Oh, that's the place	62
Oh, The Army will	199
Oh, the blood of	61
Oh, the blood to me	125
Oh, the cleansing	155
Oh, the crowning	176
Oh, the drunkard	11
Oh, the Lamb, the	63
Oh, the peace my	90
Oh, the prodigal's	4
Oh, the waters of	71
Oh, 'tis coming	128
Oh, touch the hem	40
Oh, what a Redeemer	70
Oh, what shall I	25
Oh, wonderful love	105
Oh, yes, there's	37
Only Jesus will I	152
On, on, I'm traveling	204
On the banks	213
On the cross His	55
Over me it is	83
Pour Thy Spirit	149
Power, power	143
Praise, oh, praise	192
Pray, sinner, pray	46
Prepare me	28
Reign, oh, reign	161
Rolled away	64
Round us flows	144
Saved and kept	104
Saviour, dear	108
Saviour, my all I	137
Say, poor sinner,	44
Sinner, death to	22
Sinner, Jesus now	14
So we'll stand the	101
Speak, Saviour	116
Steadily forward	175
Take all my sins	29
Tell Jesus	32
That means me	96
The cleansing	154
The cross is not	142
The cross now	103
The day of victory's	171
The flag that guides	201
The fountain, the	72
The Light of the	59
The Lord will be	9
The love of the	170
The precious blood	110
The precious stream	160
The wounds of	49
The yellow, red	177
Then awake, happy	198
Then come, oh	24
Then for that awful	7
There is mercy in	1
There is not in my	120
There's a golden	203
There's mercy still	10
There's no one like	75
Thine, Thine, I will	122
Thou art a mighty	131
Thou art enough	164
Thou hast the	109
To heal the broken	20
To Thy cross I	26
Trusting Thee ever	127
'Twas a happy day	51
Washed in the	163
We have a grand	173
We'll all shout	178
We'll fight till we	184
We're The Army	174
We shall conquer	182
We shall walk	210
We will march	197
What the world	97
When I come to	208
When in the	94
When the chariot	35
When the mighty	34
When the road we	189
When the trumpet	214
While the light	43
While the years	202
Whosoever will	2
With Jesus so near	76
With sword and	183
With the conquering	196
You are drifting	36
You never can tell	21
Yes, He gave me	92
Yet the cleansing	12

SECTION V
The Song Book of The Salvation Army, 1930 Edition

The American edition of the 1930 Song Book contains 1013 Songs. These include a section of "Supplementary Songs" by General Evangeline Booth. The English edition only contains 1003 songs.

It is interesting to note that the English edition carries a 'Forward' by General Higgins that is dated 1930, while the American editions I have contain a 'Forward' by General Carpenter dated 1941.

Even with the publication of the 1928 Tune Book, this edition of the Song Book still carried musical references from: [1] Salvation Army Music (1900), [2] Gems for Songsters (Nos. 1 & 2), [3] The Musical Salvationist, [4] The Salvation Soloist (Nos. 1 & 2), and [4] The Band Journal (Ordinary/General Series). This meant that while there was a musical reference, it did not mean that there was both a piano and band arrangement, or even a piano OR band arrangement for each song.

This is the first Song Book that carries a Copyright acknowledgment for songs for which publishers granted permission for the song to be included in the Book. And it is the first book to carry a Contents page. Oddly enough, the Contents page does not include the "Supplementary Songs" section.

The Chorus Section is the largest of the Chorus Sections. This is due to the fact that some of the choruses contained within it were drawn from the Song Section. The Chorus Section did not contain any musical references, nor was there a Tune Book for choruses. So, the Choruses found in the Song Section noted which song the chorus came from, thus giving a musical reference for those choruses.

CONTENTS

PART I

	Songs
SALVATION	1-198
The Founder's Song	1
The Suffering Saviour	2-21
Sinners Invited	22-105
Sinners Warned	106-118
Death	119-132
Judgment	133-147
Hell	148-151
Sinners Seeking Pardon	152-185
Backsliders	186-198
EXPERIENCE AND TESTIMONY	199-300
PRAISE	301-339
HOLINESS	340-563
The Call to Holiness	340-355
Seeking Holiness	356-440
Consecration	441-483

	Songs
HOLINESS—*continued*	
Faith and Trust	484-513
The Holy Spirit	514-536
Holiness Enjoyed	537-563
PRAYER	564-616
Praying for Sinners	564-572
Soldiers Praying	573-599
Seeking after God	600-616
WAR	617-718
The Flag	617-625
The Call to Arms	626-651
Songs of Victory	652-674
Soldiers Rejoicing	675-697
The Fight of Faith	698-718
HEAVEN	719-762
COMFORT AND GUIDANCE	763-802
THE YOUNG PEOPLE	803-847
FAMILY WORSHIP	848-888

PART II

SONGS FOR SPECIAL OCCASIONS

	Songs
SELF-DENIAL	889-899
HARVEST	900-914
THE NEW YEAR	915-920
EASTER	921-928
CHRISTMAS	929-938
WEDDINGS	939-944
DEDICATION OF CHILDREN	945-951
FUNERALS	952-961
FAREWELLS	962-969
NAVAL AND MILITARY	970-984
ALL NATIONS	985-996
NEW BUILDINGS	997-1003

	Pages
CHORUSES (with index)	318-363
GENERAL INDEX	364-397
METRICAL INDEX	398-403

INDEX

	Song
A BROKEN and a	4
A broken heart	182
A charge to keep	443
A consecrated life	428
A country I've found	214
A crown of joy	287
A crown of life	287
A crown of peace	287
A freeman—once a	608
A friend of Jesus	778
A Friend when	778
A heart by Blood	427
A heart in every	388
A heart resigned	388
A heart that beats	358
A humble, lowly	388
A Land of corn	365
A Light came out of	229
A mansion waits	136
A needy sinner	173
A people called by	599
A power within	608
A rest where all	414
A revelation new	608
A robe of white	686
A second look He gave	290
A sinner made	740
A Soldier and a	689
A soul inured to	883
A spirit still prepared	883
A spring with	54
A stranger in the	728
A tent or a cottage	243
A thousand thousand	219
A willing sacrifice	460
A wonderful Saviour is	252
Abide with me	862
Abide with me from	861
Above the waves	754
Abraham when	508
Accept my youth	843
Accept the life now	951
Acknowledged by Jesus	139
Afar from Heaven	53
After death its joys	231
After many years	203
Agonizing in the	47
Ah! give me, Lord	198
Ah! His love, so	58
Ah! mine iniquity	158
Ah, no, I still	135
Ah, show me that	585
Ah, those barriers	227
Ah, what avails	186
Ah, what can I	151
Ah, why did I so	613
Alas! and did my	3
All earthly pleasures	678

	Song
All glory and praise	336
All glory be to	934
All glory to Jesus	559
All glory to the Bleeding Lamb	639
All glory to the Father	732
All glory to the risen	29
All good gifts around us	902
All hail! I'm saved	628
All hail the power	307
All have need of God's	985
All His enemies He	241
All I have, by Thy	467
All I have, I am	467
All I have, I give	820
All I have, I leave	396, 517
All I have, it shall	467
All in my heart, Lord	890
All my best works	431
All my disease	357
All my heart I give	458
All my sins uprising	156
All my treasure is	475
All nature rejoicing	914
All our works	598
All over blessing	547
All people that on	322
All praise to God	855
All round the world	620
All that I am and	476
All that I am e'en	280
All that I can	152
All that I was	280
All that once I	601
All the guilty past	516
All the joys	221
All the memories	169
All the past with its	142
All the rivers of	169
All the storms will	972, 982
All the wealth of	252
All the world!	989
All the world can ne'er	98
All things are possible	495
All things bright and	827
All things living	912
All this world is	900
All Thy people's	933
All to Jesus I surrender	454
All to Thee now	366
All who seek	342
All worlds His glorious	339
All ye that pass by	25
All ye weary	60
Almost persuaded	112
Alone in sorrow	6
Always cheerful	353
America the Beautiful	1008
Am I a soldier of	634

INDEX

	Song
Am I the one	363
Am I what once	363
Amazing grace!	294
Amen! Amen!	285
Amen for the Flag	621
Amidst Thy thunders	457
An infant heart	951
And above the rest	813, 921
And am I born to	127
And are we yet	920
And can I yet	186
And can it be	181
And dost Thou ask	898
And every moment	244
And every virtue	524
And for Thy truth	189
And He the witness	422
And is it so	898
And is that Fountain	831
And Jesus bids them	77
And Jesus Christ can	258
And lest I should be	828
And, Lord, whatever	828
And more than this	835
And must I then	151
And my motto's	618
And now a word to	148
And now by faith	399
And now, Hallelujah!	1
And now I live	293
And now I'm marching	286
And now the mighty	21
And our eyes at last	938
And since the Lord	832
And so He died	835
And so it is	801
And soon before the	641
And soon the reaping	903
And that you may	108
And then we'll	285
And this I shall	292
And this my ceaseless	296
And this my constant	263
And this word	985
And though the world	293
And though we're sinners	761
And through all	938
And what if strength	870
And when I'm to die	214
And when my task	790
And when on Jordan's	801
And when on joyful	880
And when the battle's	680
And when the Saviour	48
And when the storms	296
And when to Jordan's	654
And when to that	339
And when we all are	975
And when we come	285
And when, within the	242
And while Thou	444
And while Thy sons	999
And wicked things	761
And will the Judge	137
And yet, alas, a	477
And yet, He will thy	107
Angels call the roll	955
Angels cry from	107
Angels from the realms	932
Angels now are hovering	309
Angels that were	162
Anger and sloth	367
Angry words	353
Approach my soul	157
Are there no foes	634
Are we weak and	607
Are you ready	629
Are you walking daily	355
Are you washed in the	355
Arise, my soul	848
Arise, my tenderest	109
Arise, ye soldiers	639
Arm me with jealous	443
Army of Salvation	679
Around me in the world	405
Around the Throne of	831
Art thou faithful	710
Art Thou my Father?	841
Art Thou not able	418
Art Thou not touched	787
Art thou waiting	23
Art thou weary	38
As a lamb to slaughter	67
As a mother stills	268
As forth into the world	944
As I am, before	174
As I am, my griefs	174
As I am, oh, hear	152
As I am, so tired	174
As pants the heart	187
As soon as you	88
As the bird beneath	795
As they offered	935
As we're fording	956
As with gladness	935
As with joyful	935
Ashamed of Jesus	249
Ask but His grace	208
Ask the Saviour to help	800
Assailed by the Tempter	656
Assembled here	522, 576
Assert Thy claim	360
At even, ere the sun	565
At harvest time	913
At His call the dead	146
At His presence	133
At home, abroad	300
At last, this vain world	459
At peace with God	557

INDEX

	Song
At the blest mercy-seat	476
At the Cross...where I	295
At the name of Jesus	871
At the shining of	966
At Thy feet I fall	394
At times 'tis hard	488
At trumpet's sound	676
Attend me through	828
Awake our souls	798
Away from sorrow	754
Away my needless	773
Away over Jordan	757
Awful despair thy	116
BACK with all the	169
Backslider, dost thou	111
Backslider, thy Father	204
Barren and withered	918
Be as holy and as	352
Be Heaven e'en now	481
Be it according...Now cleanse	698
Be it according...Redeem me	382
Be it my only	877
Be it ours, then	487
Be near me, when	726
Be pleased to	884
Be present, Holy Spirit	943
Be the banner still	642
Be the Living God	231
Be the matter what	822
Be thou faithful, hear	628
Be Thou my one great	143
Be Thou my shield	157
Be Thou my strength	381
Bear Thy lambs, when	808
Bearing shame and	13
Beauteous night	937
Beautiful angels	721
Beautiful Home	721
Beautiful Land	721
Beautiful theme, Beautiful thought	721
Beautiful words of life	64
Because the Saviour	831
Before I found salvation	281
Before Jehovah's awful	327
Before me place in	143
Before the battle lines	697
Before the evil days	816
Before Thy face, dear	363
Begin, my tongue	338
Begone, unbelief	791
Begone, vain world	294
Behold! . . . the Lamb	21
Behold for me the	159
Behold Him now	18
Behold His arms	21
Behold me, Saviour	176
"Behold Me, standing at	35
Behold me, waiting in	175
Behold, One standeth	96
Behold the Saviour of	7
Behold, the servant	879
Behold the Throne	435
Behold thy King	926
Behold, to Thee our	522
Behold, with humble	884
Believe, and be thou	137
Believe Him! Believe	345
Believing souls	180
Believing we rejoice	172
Bending, we caught	821
Beneath the Cross	289
Beneath the glorious	623
Beneath the shadow	919
Beneath Thy standard	599
Beside the crystal	687
Beyond the bright	754
Beyond this vale	154
Beyond thy utmost	435
Bid chains be broken	566
Bid envy leave	428
Bless God, you may be	748
Bless me now, Heavenly	871
Bless our General	579
Bless our Self-Denial	893
Bless the boys and	807
Bless the Bride	942
Bless the Bridegroom	942
Bless Thou these	943
Bless, we pray Thee	942
Blessed and glorious King	584
Blessed assurance	254
Blessed Jesus, every	935
Blessed Jesus, lead	847
Blessed Jesus, make	847
Blessed Jesus, save	847
Blessed Jesus, wouldst	226
Blessed Lamb . . . Let	376
Blessed Lamb . . . Thou	561
Blessed Lord, in Thee is	491
Blessed Lord, to see	542
Blessed Saviour, now	464
Blessed Saviour, Thou	545
Blessed Spirit, Thou	442
Blessed thought!	40
Blessedly saved!	218
Blessings abound	996
Blest are the pure	354
Blest be the dear	964
Blest be the tie that binds	1006
Bold I touch Thy	479
Bold shall I stand	246
Born Thy people to	933
Boundless as eternal	101
Boundless as the	101
Boundless is the	101
Boundless love, beyond	67
Bowed beneath the	1010
Bowed down beneath	157
Bread of our souls	766
Breaks the dawn	937

INDEX

	Song
Breathe on me, Breath	530
Breathe upon me	464, 530
Briers beset our	455
Bright crowns there	678, 760
Bright gleams the morn	973
Bright in that happy	833
Brightly beams our	974
Brightly does His	506
Bring Him thy sorrow	26
Bring it to Jesus	26
Bring wanderers home	567
Bring your dearest and	897
Bring your time	897
Bring your tithes	897
Bringing in the sheaves	905
Brother, are your sins	723
Burdened one	52
Burn out every	376
Burst are all our	659
But all who are	903
But are you not	975
But can it be	504
But Christ, the Heavenly	172
But ere the trumpet	137
But feeble mere	109
But He called me	545
But if you still	92
But if you will give	148
But lo! a place	777
But Lord, 'tis for	786
But mercy's earnest	123
But, oh, when that	313
But out of all	920
But soon He'll	7
But such a cruel	835
But this I do find	214
But Thou, they say	175
But thousands and	844
But through everlasting	128
But timorous mortals	752
But to those who	146
But we look forward	964
But we never can	502
But what to those	332
By all Thou hast	195
By and by we hope to	722
By every promise Thou	399
By faith I view	244
By faith, that Blood	219
By floods and flames	276
By Him the clouds	909
By His life's Blood	262
By Marah's bitter	654
By the Blood my Saviour	210
By the tenderness	177
By Thine own Eternal	933
By Thine unerring	867
By thy birth and by	177
By Thy grand redemption	988
By Thy lonely	177
By Thy triumph	177
CALLED from above	374
Called from the ranks	599
Calling for Thee, the	51
Calvary's stream is	343
Can a backslider come	45
Can a child presume	917
Can a poor	45
Can a poor sinner	45
Can I forget the	6
Can you doubt that God	118
Can we whose souls	990
Canaan, bright Canaan	234, 745
Canst thou leave His	58
Captain of Israel's host	867
Care and doubting	543
Careless through outward	863
Cast care aside	711
Cease, cease to weep	873
Center of our hopes	598
Changeless through all	563
Choose Thou for me	783
Christ alone shall be	46
Christ for the world	992
Christ is earnest	121
Christ is here to save	349
Christ is my Father	312
Christ is my meat	312
Christ is our corner-stone	1002
Christ leads me	858
Christ now sits on	695
Christ of Self-Denial	893
Christ receiveth sinful	73
Christ still has power	103
Christ, the blessed One	64
Christ the Lord is risen	922
Christians, awake	936
Cleanse, Thou refining	431
Clear to faith's vision	232
Close by Thy side	440
Close to the root	114
Closer and closer let	964
Clouds and darkness	11
Come, all ye needy	257
Come, all ye sin-sick	269
Come, all ye souls	61
Come, Almighty to	347
Come, and He will	73
Come and join the Army	631
Come and rejoice with	201
Come are the joys	222
Come as the	531
Come away to Him	39
Come away...to the	39
Come, blessed Saviour	894
Come, buy your oil	138
Come, cast in thy	34
Come, come to His feet	27

INDEX

	Song
Come, comrades dear	285
Come, comrades, lift	675
Come, every soul	91
Come, for the feast	62
Come forth, thou	270
Come, give us your hand	100
Come, gracious Lord	360
Come, gracious Spirit	532
Come, hear the proclamation	83
Come, Holy Ghost, all-quickening	514
Come, Holy Ghost, all sacred	515
Come, Holy Ghost, for moved	529
Come, Holy Ghost, our hearts	529
Come, Holy Ghost, Thy	394
Come, in, my Lord	369
Come in poverty	31
Come in sorrow	31
Come is my King	222
Come, Jesus calls to thee	30
Come, Jesus, Lord, with	364
Come, join our Army	978
Come, join our band	676
Come, jump on board	981
Come, just now, Thou	185
Come, let us all	317
Come, let us anew	915
Come, let us join	333
Come, let us use	698
Come like dew from	536
Come, Lord, and make	548
Come, Lord, when grace	858
Come, my soul, thy	593
Come near, and bless	869
Come, O my Comfort	438
Come, O my God, the	367
Come, O Spirit, come	516
Come, O Spirit, take	437
Come, O Thou Traveler	603
Come, O Thou universal	438
Come, oh, come, all	95
Come, oh, come, Great	521
Come, oh, come, while	67
Come, oh, come with me	94
Come on board	972
Come on, my partners	707
Come, poor sinner	979
Come, Saviour, come	416
Come, Saviour Jesus	474
Come, shout and sing	676
Come, sing to me	724
Come, sinner, heed	103
Come, sinner, wash	30
Come, sinners, see Him	21
Come, sinners, to Jesus	37
Come, sinners, to the Gospel F., Let	61
Come, sinners, to the Gospel F., Oh	76
Come, sinners, turn, and	234
Come sorrow, if only	459
Come then, and join	91
Come then, my God	514
Come then now—to	84
Come then, to us reveal	594
Come, Thou all-inspiring	525
Come, Thou burning	521
Come, Thou everlasting	517
Come, Thou Fount	329
Come, Thou long expected	933
Come, Thou Witness	517
Come to Calvary's holy	31
Come to Jesus...now	76, 91
Come to Jesus, to Jesus	102
Come to the living	43
Come to the royal feast	33
Come to the Saviour, make	74
Come to the Saviour, thou	24
Come to the Throne	62
Come to this fountain	291
Come to this happy	833
Come, weary sinner	28
Come, where the fountain	62
Come, with all thy sins	94
Come, with me visit Calvary	343
Come, with thy sin	90
Come, ye disconsolate	56
Come, ye sinners	47
Come, ye thankful people	900
Come, ye that fear	286
Come, ye that love	310
Come, ye trifling sinners	130
Come, ye weary	47
Coming home today	129
Coming this way	586
Coming to Thee	366
Coming with my heart	453
Commit thou all	769
Compared with Christ	419
Comrades, I am on my	238
Confessing my sins unto	195
Confiding in Thy truth	946
Conquerors at last	632
Conscience seared	107
Consecrate me now	445
Consecrated to Thy	552
Content with beholding	346
Convince him now	568
Could I of Thy	425
Could my tears	165
Could we but climb	752
Create my nature pure	183
Crown Him, ye martyrs	307
Crown the Saviour	323
DAILY I like Him	210
Daily I will strive	606
Dangers may gather	984
Dare I lift my	156
Dare to be a Daniel	846
Dark and cheerless is	370
Dark, indeed, the past	152
Dark shadows were	34

	Song
Dark the night	974
Dark was the hour	6
Day by day His	560
Day of Judgment	146
Days of darkness there	467
Dead already, dead	120
Dead to the luring	586
Dear, dying Lamb	80
Dear Friend of	173
Dear Jesus, on Calvary	9
Dear Lord, and can it be	249
Dear Lord, I bring my all	463
Dear Lord, I do surrender	891
Dear Lord, I feel	463
Dear Lord, if indeed	346
Dear Name the Rock	320
Dear Saviour, I can	3
Death and Hell cry	128
Death cannot keep	923
Death is at hand	116
Death is coming	125
Death itself shall	743
Death's barriers	17
Deeds and words	156
Deeds now past	107
Deep in my soul I feel	374
Deep in unfathomable	785
Deepen in me Thy	581
Deeper than Hell	360
Defeat the enemy	566
Delay not, delay not	113
Deny the self	895
Depth of mercy	166
Descend the Heavens	394
Despised and rejected	117
Did Christ, when I	244
Did ever mourner	782
Did He so love me	821
Didst Thou not die	386
Direct, control	855
Do I posesss a heart	363
Do not despair	110
Do not reject such	104
Do Thou, Lord, in	741
Do you, comrades	670
Do you know there's	737
Do you know your	85
Do you rest in the	980
Do you say I've tried	32
Do your duty	498
Don't build your	124
Doubt not, but press	647
Doubter, trembling	52
Doubts and fears	562
Down at the Cross	291
Down at Thy feet	890
Down in the garden	6
Down where the living	236
Draw me closer, Lord	561
Draw me nearer	449
Draw me, oh, draw me	457
Draw your sword	628
EACH little flower	827
Each moment draw	378
Each saint has a	93
Earth has many a scene	725
Earth's pleasures and	692
Ease and wealth become	562
E'en if again I ne'er	878
E'en now by faith	180
E'en though my weak	763
E'er since by faith	80
End of my every action	863
Enlarge, inflame, and	501
Equip me for the war	583
Ere the sun goes down	132
Ere we reach the	966
Eternal Father, strong	971
Eternal God, we look	784
Eternal Source	904
Eternal Spirit	1000
Eternity, where will	115, 119
Even as a river	563
Even thee	84
Ever at Thy bleeding	606
Ever is the war-cry	673
Ever true to the	671
Everlasting Arms are	669
Every chance will	132
Every comrade, Lord	591
Every day it seems	225
Every eye shall	134
Every soul we have	747
Everywhere, who'll fight	627
Except I am moved	991
Expand Thy wings	529
Extended on a cursed	10
Extort the cry	568
FAIN I would to Thee	830
Fain would I go to	434
Faint not, nor fear	711
Fair lands are here	689
Fairer than the sons	475
Faith in Thy changeless	357
Faith, mighty faith	499
Faith triumphant makes	593
Faithful and just art	158
Faithful and true	492
Faithful be, delaying	709
Faithfully your weapons	628
Faith of our fathers	1004
Falsehoods seldom	822
Far, far above thy	794
Far, far away like	632
Far from Thee I have	179
Far off I stand	184
Farewell, dear young	968
Farewell, every hearer	968

INDEX

	Song
Farewell, faithful friends	968
Farewell, mortality	237, 297
Farewell, trembling	968
Farewell, ye dreams	297
Father, I dare believe	188
Father, I know that all	513
Father, let me dedicate	917
Father, Lord of earth	875
Father of Jesus Christ	407
Father of love	1011
Father on me the grace	430
Father, we for our children	949
Father, whose everlasting	589
Fatherlike, He tends	303
Fear Him, ye saints	789
"Fear not, I am with	788
"Fear not," said He	934
Fear not, warriors	683
Fearless of Hell	282
Feed me with the bread	433
Fellowship with Thee	437
Fierce and long the	718
Fierce may be the	983
Fiercely it rages	673
Fight on, my soul	872
Fight on, ye valiant	680
Fight the fight of faith	628
Fight the good fight	711
Fight, though it may	710
Fight, though thy foes	652
Fighting beneath the	633
Fighting for His	199
Fighting is a great	562
Fighting on!	637
Fill every chamber	515
Fill every part of me	609
Fill us with Thy	579
Fill Thou my life	609
Finish, then, Thy	347
Finished my work	666
Fire a salute for a	953
Fire that changes	574
Fire that turns men	574
Firm in Thy strong	608
Five bleeding wounds	848
Fix Thy Throne in	573
Fixed on this ground	496
Fly, ye sinners	50
Foes are conspiring	624
Foes may often scoff	713
For Christ our best	895
For crops made ripe	910
For ever here my rest	368
For ever with the Lord	735
For He is our	938
For His love that fills	482
For I'm going	733
"For I will receive	836
For Jesus shed His	91
For me be it Christ	786
For me He prays	6
For my blindness	295
For old and young	248
For should we fail	832
For the Cross and the	667
For the help I've	203
For the hope of	319
For the joy He	957
For the Lion of Judah	37, 648
For the Lord our God	900
For the love of God	22
For the poor and	985
For the weary heart	723
For the world Jesus	658
For Thee, dear Lord	401
For Thee, delightfully	851
For Thee, my God	187
For thee, though sunk	65
For this, as taught	367
For this I at	189
For this let men	465
For Thou hast made	556
For thy heart He's	58
For us Thou didst	787
For what the Lord has	326
For what to Thee	508
For what you have	25
For why? The Lord	322
For you and for me	25
For you He is calling	66
For you I am	110, 570
Forbid it, Lord, that I	2
Forgive me, Lord, for	866
Forth in Thy name	851
Fountain of life	548
Free from your doubts	98
Freed from the power	434
Friend of sinners	8
Friend of the friendless	782
Friends I shall see	734
Friends may shun me	461
Friends will be there	677
Friendship with Jesus	778
From a thankful	203
From all iniquity	382
From all self and sin	409
From all the	379
From darkness, from	559
From each meager	893
From every Kingdom	720
From every stain	427
From every stormy wind	616
From far distant	670
From Greenland's icy	990
From hearts full of	914
From hope and God	149
From my soul break	472
From sins that filled	230
From strength to	706
From the battlements	633
From the Great White Throne	633
From the heart of Jesus	563

INDEX

	Song
From the lowly manger	458
From Thee, I would	427
From Thee, the ever-flowing	798
Fulfill that gracious	386
Full of joy will be	723
Full Salvation	543
Fully trusting in	221
Fullness of joy in	436
GATHER the outcasts	571
Gentle Jesus, meek and	830
Get washed from	141
Give courage for the	1003
Give joy or grief	744
Give me a faithful	476
Give me a heart like	388, 581, 863
Give me a heart to	388
Give me a holy life	431
Give me a new, a	362
Give me a self-denying	614
Give me faith to hold	192
Give me full joy	413
Give me more love	447
Give me more power	447
Give me, oh, give me	434
Give me on Thee	883
Give me the faith	501, 509
Give me the love	417
Give me the strength	614
Give me the wings of	755
Give me Thy strength	465
Give me to bear Thy	851
Give power to speak	528
Give Thyself to me	601
Give to Jesus glory	987
Give to mine eyes	613
Give to the winds	794
Give up ourselves	608
Give up thy sin	113
Give us a day of	1003
Give us all more	579
Give us quietly to	525
Giving now my soul	453
Glorious things of thee	762
Glory...Hallelujah, all the	979
Glory...Hallelujah, I have	442
Glory...Jesus saves me...	329, 479, 552
Glory shall then be	33
Glory to God! I am	208
Glory to His name	291
Glory to Jesus! Praise	696
Glory, to Thee, my God	866
Go, friends that would	459
Go, labor on	626
Go on to save my	450
Go, then, ever weeping	905
God be with you	962
God bless our Army	577
God bless our General	577
God bless our native	994
God gave His Son	277
God has promised, if	897
God is earnest	121
God is keeping His	657
God is love, I know	166, 875
God is near thee	53
God is our strength	324
God is your wisdom	717
God loved the world	180
God make my life	825
God moves in a	785
God of all power	362
God of Almighty Love	456
God of battles	575
God of Elijah, hear	520
God of my life, through	313
God of my life, to Thee	782
God of that glorious	946
God only knows	420
God ruleth on high	306
God speaks who cannot	242
God through Himself	529
God's anger now is	278
God's great, free, full	343
God's trumpet is	648
Gone are the days	222
Gone are the doubts	222
Gone to Glory	742
Goodness and mercy	256
Grace have I that	221
Grace I implore, when	481
Grace is flowing like	46
Grace there is	169
Gracious Redeemer	1000
Gracious Saviour, Holy	806
Gracious Saviour, Thou	809
Gracious Spirit, dwell	535
Grandly rolling o'er	227
Grant to Thy people	584
Great God, and wilt	841
Greater things! Give us	591
Guide me, O Thou great	772
Guilty, lost sinner	90
Guilty, vile, and	13
HAIL, sweetest...tie	967
Hail the Heaven-born	931
Hail, Thou once despised	927
Hallelujah...I count	770
Hallelujah...I love	94
Hallelujah...to my	215
Hallelujah, He is able	349
Hallelujah! it is falling	526
Hallelujah! Jesus died	928
Hallelujah! send the	214, 292
Hallelujah! 'Tis done	284, 336
Hallelujah to the Lamb who died	311, 333
Hallelujah to the Lamb who has...	97
Hallelujah! We are	319
Hallelujah! We shall	669
Hand to hand united	653
Happy are we while	829

INDEX

	Song
Happy day, when Jesus 269, 308,	697
Happy home, never more	684
Happy if with my	247
Happy soul, thy days	957
Happy the home	860
Happy they who trust	795
Hard do you prove	110
Hark! Hark! my soul	632
Hark! Hark! whilst	635
Hark! hear the Saviour	75
Hark! how He groans	7
Hark! how the watchman	646
Hark! I hear the	651
Hark! listen to the	970
Hark! the Gospel news is	46
Hark! sinner, Jesus calls	104
Hark! sinner, while God	117
Hark! soldier, Jesus	895
Hark! soldier to the	895
Hark! the glad sound	930
Hark! the sound of	679
Hark! the herald angels	931
Hark! the voice of Jesus	87
Hark! they whisper	749
Hark! those bursts of	323
Hast thou just begun	705
Haste away to Jesus	147
Haste thee, wanderer	40
Hath He diadem	38
Hath He marks to	38
Have I the zeal	363
Have we trials and	607
Have you any room	44
Have you any time	44
Have you been to Jesus	355
Have you ever heard	81
Have you felt the love	928
Have you felt the Saviour	288
Have you felt the Spirit	288
Have you followed	928
Have you heard the angels	928
Have you heard the voice	644
Have you not succeeded	32
Have you on the Lord	288
Have you proved this	342
Have you seen the Crucified	85
Have you your fighting	699
Having food and	893
Having for my	199
He all my griefs	207
He arose!	924
He bore my sins	296
He breaks the power	328
He brought me out	235
He came down	938
He came in semblance	524
He came sweet	524
He comes the	930
He conquers all	257
He died that we	812
He ever lives above	848

	Song
He gave me first	286
He gave me joy	216
He gave us eyes	827
He has often called	67
He is fitting up	743
He is just the same	81
He is waiting	102
He knew us when	837
He laid His hand	558
He leadeth me	790
He left His Father's	181
He lives	921
He lives . . . I know	925
He'll forgive your	55
He'll give me needful	277
He'll never, never	207
He'll take your sins	77
He only is the Maker	902
He pardoned a rebel	233
He saw me ruined	257
He's knocking and	88
He's the Lily of the 207,	257
He that drinks	31
He that on the Throne	729
He the golden-tressed	912
He to me gave	181
He turned with	63
He visits now this	389
He waits to fill	28
He walks with God	595
He was brought	17
He was wounded	17
He went about	835
He will bring you	713
He will feast me	265
He will fill you	688
He will give you	688
He will provide	776
He will save thee	162
He will sprinkle you	352
He wills that I	416
He wiped away	255
Heap on His sacred	909
Hear a voice	55
Hear His love and	84
Hear me...Saviour 593,	850
Hear my pleading	406
Hear the countless	638
Hearts are open	536
Hearts to hoist the	700
Heave out your boat	975
Heaven is earnest	121
Heaven's pearly gates	103
Heaven's ray falls	206
Heavenly Father, bless me	371
Heavenly Father, bless our	807
Heavenly Father, send	808
Heavy-laden I approached	253
Heavy though my cross	606
Hell is earnest	121
Hell's forces may	665

	Song
Help by Thy Spirit's	584
Help Lord, to whom	596
Help me the slow	592
Help me to make more	614
Help me to watch	443
Help us Thy mercy	589
Help us to build each	874
Help us to help each	874
Helpless I am	176
Henceforth may no	474
Here am I, my Lord	891
Here and now, while	554
Here are afflictions	690
Here dwells the Father	56
Here fierce temptations	690
Here, gracious God	1002
Here I give my all	400
Here I lay me	223
Here I raise my	329
Here I sit, in	299
Here I stand, myself	359
Here it it I find	299
Here, Lord, assembled	594
Here, Lord, I yield	666
Here may we gain	1002
Here, o'er the earth	690
Here speaks the Comforter	56
Here, then, I doubt no	773
Here, then, my God	541
Here, then, to Thee	879
Here waits the Saviour	56
Here, when Thy people	1001
Here will I seek the flow	161
Here would we	154
High Heaven that heard	308
High over all is	500
Higher than the	560
Him I live to serve	203
His adorable will	915
His Blood has washed	14
His call we obey	776
His Cross of shame	4
His death is my plea	23
His death's a claim	232
His disciples, too	817
His every word of	338
His glorious righteousness	247
His love in time	791
His love is mighty	61
His name dispels	29
His name the sinner	315
His name yields	346
His no crowns that	664
His oath, His covenant	486
His passage through	801
His purposes will	785
His sovereign power	327
His Spirit with	960
His standard-bearer, I	646
His the home for	664
His willing hands and	4

	Song
Ho! all ye heavy-laden	92
Ho, every one that	43
Ho, my comrades, see	718
Hoist every sail	975
Hold our glorious	846
"Hold the fort	718
Hold Thou Thy Cross	862
Hollow joys, worldly	206
Holy Bible, book	811
Holy Ghost, we bid	536
Holy Saviour, who in	808
Holy Spirit, come, oh	516
Holy Spirit, come reveal	356
Holy Spirit, dwell with me	535
Holy Spirit, Gift of Power	527
Holy Spirit, Heavenly Dove	527
Holy Spirit, Heavenly Light	527
Holy Spirit, Joy Divine	518
Holy Spirit, Love Divine	518, 527
Holy Spirit, Peace Divine	518
Holy Spirit, Power Divine	518
Holy Spirit, Truth Divine	518
Home, Home, sweet	768
Home is home	853
Honor and might	334
Hope each guilty soul	253
Hosanna to their	1001
How bitter that cup	791
How blest are they	375
How couldst Thou smile	890
How dark and dreadful	149
How do Thy mercies	777
How firm a foundation	788
How happy every child	728
How happy is our	317
How happy the man	302
How kind was our	836
How much can you	892
How much will you	892
How oft have you	150
How oft of thy danger	117
How shall a lost sinner	195
How shall I find	193
How shall I leave	127
How shall I my life	823
How sovereign, powerful	339
How sweet the Lord's	278
How sweet the name	320
How sweet to come to	951
How sweet was that	19
How tasteless and	346
How tender His compassion	229
How the anxious	685
How vain the delusion	100
How weak is your	150
How will your heart	137
How wonderful	887
I AM a soldier, glory	696
I am cleansed	215
I am clinging to the	401, 451
I am coming to the Cross	400

INDEX

	Song
I am coming, Lord	422, 842
I am drinking at the	228
I am glad that the	252
I am lowest of	178
I am never at one stay	192
I am resting so sweetly	980
I am saved, blessedly	218
I am saved!	215
I am so glad that	840
I am so wondrously	291
I am Thine, blessed Jesus	459
I am Thine, O Lord, and	468
I am Thine, O Lord, I	449
I am Thy Redeemer	19
I am trusting, Lord, in	400
I am trusting Thee	505
I answer, life is	619
I ask no higher	406
I ask the gift of	418
I ask Thee for a	513
I ask Thee for the daily	455
I asked them whence	755
I believe, I believe	102
I believe I shall be	738, 756
I believe...The priceless	411
I believe, Jesus saves	554
I believe we shall	671
I bid you all My	43
I bore the cruel	35
I bring my all to Jesus	373
I bring my all to Thee	477
I bring my grief	372
I bring my heart	373
I bring my life to	373
I bring my sins to Jesus	373
I bring my sins to Thee	372
I bring Thee all	1011
I bring Thee, dear Jesus	358
I bring Thee my cares	1013
I bring to Thee my	405
I by faith enlisted	695
I came to Him	283
I came to Jesus	213
I can, I do believe	43, 398
I can, I do just now	395
I cannot help but	200
I cannot live	183
I cannot wash	188
I cast my care	9
I come, precious Saviour	483
I come—Thine open	155
I could not do without	859
I could not live	200
I dare, Lord, I dare	892
I dare not choose	783
I dare to leave it	413
I do believe, I will	80
I do believe it, I	24
I do not ask Thee	870
I do not doubt	251
I envy not the	739
I fear no foe	862
I feel like singing	264
I find Him in	318
"I freely now will	41
I give my heart to	361
I give myself to	398
I have a Father	570
I have a Home	734
I have a peace	570
I have a Saviour, He	570
I have a Saviour, who	799
I have anchored my	980
I have found a great	211
I have found that from	252
I have given up all	731
I have glorious tidings	252
I have heard how He	164
I have heard of a Saviour	164
I have long in sin	185
I have long withstood	166
I have loved ones	459
I have not much to	898
I have pleasure in	512
I have read of men	640
I have seen His face	262
I have victory in temptation	262
I hear Thy welcome	422
I heard a voice so	446
I heard of a Saviour	233
I heard the voice of Jesus	213
I, His soldier, sure	695
I hold Thee with	383
I kneel beside Thy	488
I know, I am weak	178
I know I shall be	748
I know my sins are	296
I know that my Redeemer	921
I know there's a bright	720
I know there's a crown	824
I know, we are but	668
I laid my burden	255
I lay my sins on	9
I leave it all with	298
I leave this world	689
I left it all with	298
I lift my eyes	220
I, like them, will take	640
I'll ask no more	697
I'll be true	618
I'll fight for the Lord	627
I'll fight to the last	648
I'll follow Thee, of	446
I'll for that awful day	135
I'll gird on the armor	640
I'll go in the strength	497
I'll praise Him while	257
I'll shout the news	230
I'll sit on the banks	459
I'll soon be at home	753
I'll speak the honors	311
I'll stand for Christ	662
I long for the stream	377

INDEX

	Song
I looked to Jesus	213
I love Jesus, Hallelujah! 81, 240,	299
I love Thee, because	267
I love Thee every hour	537
I love Thee, my Saviour	318
I love Thee, oh, I love	537
I love to hear the	839
I love to think of	760
I'm a pilgrim	885
I'm a prodigal	202
I'm a soldier, bound	240
I'm a wonder unto	240
I'm believing and receiving	562
I'm bound for Canaan's	209
I'm but a stranger	736
I'm coming, dear Saviour	877
I'm coming...dear Jesus	321
I'm coming...dear Saviour	366
I'm fighting my passage	17
I'm glad I'm in	680
I'm glad my blessed Saviour	839
I'm happy...with Jesus	222
I'm more than conqueror	697
I'm not outside Thy	507
I'm pressing on	507
I'm set apart for Jesus	441
I'm the child of a King	243
I'm Thine, O blessed	462
I mourn, I mourn	394
I must from God be	127
I must have the Saviour	555
I must this instant	568
I need not tell Thee	603
I need thee every hour	882
I need Thee, oh, I 372,	882
I need Thy love	597
I need Thy presence	862
I never shall forget	269
I never knew	1010
I never will remove	450
I no longer fear	723
I now believe	9
I once was a stranger	260
I once was an outcast	243
I once was very worldly	266
I plunge beneath	421
I plunge into the	393
I rest in Thine	504
I rest upon Thy word	473
I saw One hanging	290
I saw the poor	446
I see a world of	744
I seek the blessings	439
I shall then show	830
I shall then with joy	885
I shall yet behold	238
I sigh to think	187
I sighed for rest	546
I smite upon my	184
I soon shall reign	9
I spurned His grace	326

	Song
I stand all bewildered	558
I stood outside the	205
I struggled and	558
I surrender all	454
I take, O Cross, thy	289
I thank Thee, uncreated	613
I the chief of sinners	8
I think of all His sorrow	203
I think when I read	844
I thirst for a life-giving	377
I thirst, Thou wounded	375
I Thy promise believe	366
I trembled with terror	19
I tried the broken	546
I trod a path	351
I've a Friend of friends	250
I've a Home, fair	737
I've been fighting for	218
I've been told of	164
I've found a Friend in	207
I've found a Friend, oh	273
I've found the Pearl	312
I've found the secret	699
I've heard of a Saviour	204
I've left the land	261
I've little strength to	405
I've loved ones before	459
I've pleasures true	266
I've traveled the rough	259
I've washed my robes	251
I've wondrous peace	343
I wait till He	382
I want a godly fear	883
I want a principle	888
I want a sober mind	883
I want, dear Lord	426
I want in this dark	581
I want, oh, I want	432
I want that adorning	482
I want the faith	510
I want the first approach	888
I want the gift of	523
I want the witness	406
I want Thy constant	361
I want Thy life	367
I want Thy spotless	361
I want Thy wisdom	361
I want to be marked	482
I was a slave	293
I was lost, but Jesus	238
I was not ever thus	770
I was saved years ago	218
I was wandering	202
I was weak—I am	215
I will accept His	135
I will be a pilgrim	820
I will be a warrior	820
I will be daring	696
I will follow Thee	444
"I will guide thee	767
I will join at once	649

	Song
I will love Thee in	267
I will not be discouraged	680
I will not cast one	82
I will show my love	210
I will spread the	210
I will surrender fully	343
I will tell you what	240
I will through grace	188
I would be Thine	414
I would not have	513
I would not plead	35
I would the precious	501
I yield my powers	868
I yield Thee all	460
If all were easy	717
If but my fainting	878
If drawn by Thine	407
If every one that	522
If faithful to my	281
If full salvation you	699
If I ask Him	38
If I find Him	38
If I still hold	38
If in mercy Thou	917
If in this darksome wild	408
If Jesus Christ was sent	842
If near the pit	596
If now Thy influence	514
If one should ask	840
If rough and thorny	408
If so poor a soul	469
If some poor wanderer	869
If still unsaved	124
If Thou callest to	917
If Thou gavest the	525
If Thou shouldst call	436, 878
If to the right or	888
If we find a loving	720
If what I wish is	773
If you want	344
In Canaan we will	317
In darkest shades	282
In every land where	987
In every step His	278
In every storm He's	829
In evil long I took	290
In flowing robes	831
In full and glad	466
In Glory, in Glory	321
In God we put our	337
In golden hours	263
In Heaven with all	330
In Him all my	539
In His face all can	107
In hope, against all	499
In hope that sends	592
In joy and faith	948
In love My life	351
In mansions of Glory	267
In many a soul	348
In me, Lord...Thy will	433
In me Thine utmost	596
In me Thy Spirit	587
In Mercy's form	205
In pining sickness	300
In riches, in pleasure	100
In robes of white	720
In search of empty	43
In service which	455
In Summer, Autumn	904
In temptations	490
In that beautiful land	759
In that blessed	93
In that dark land of	119
In that fair clime	689
In that land so pure	725
In the Army of Jesus	662
In the Cross...be my	854
In the dark gloomy	976
In the darkest hour	644
In the fight, say	709
In the gloomy shade	89
In the heavenly country	985
In the Heavenly Lamb	292
In the holy war	265
In the name of Christ	628
In the name of the King	671
In the open-air our	691
In the past too	491
In the promises	400
In the secret of Thy	542
In the slum	638
In the soldier's Home	743
In the sweet by and by	751
In the toils and	458
In Thee, O Lord, I	504
In this assurance	840
In this glad moment	599
In this warfare I fight	218
In this warfare I'm	618
In Thy great name	999
In Thy mercy, rich	561
In vain my fearful	402
In vain they'll cry	147
In vain thou	603
In vain you strive	196
In white...walking	413, 814
In wondrous love	926
Increase the faith	417
Inspire the living faith	494
Intensify their love	944
Into a tent	821
Inured to poverty	777
Is here a soul	568
Is not this the Land of Beulah?	228
Is there a heart that	59
Is there a thing beneath	378
Is there a thing than	508
Is there anybody	71
Is your heart now	85
It does not matter	48

	Song
It is enough: earth's	771
It is not for me	768
It is not too late	150
It is not with	991
It is the Blood	538
It is the hope, the blissful	967
It is true, on the	737
It is well with my soul	786
It makes the wounded	320
It runs divinely	374
It sets my heart	970
It soothes all	34
It stands securely	727
It tells me of a	330
It was for me, yes	18
It was on the Cross	5
It was while they	519
Its ceaseless flow	239
Its fountains are	99
It's true there's a	748
JEHOVAH is our strength	712
Jerusalem, my happy	746
Jesus, accept our	508
Jesus, all-atoning Lamb	475
Jesus, all the day long	305
Jesus calls me	461
Jesus came down my	232
Jesus came with peace	206
Jesus Christ gives the	756
Jesus Christ is now	490
Jesus comes, He fills	400
Jesus, confirm my	470
Jesus descended from	15
Jesus died, to make	156
Jesus, give Thy Blood-washed	590
Jesus gives the invitation	490
Jesus groans from	128
Jesus, hear Thy soldiers	573
Jesus hungry thousands	241
Jesus, I bless Thy	334
Jesus, I fain would	587
Jesus, I'll trust	799
Jesus, I love Thy	311
Jesus, I my cross	444
Jesus, if still the	197
Jesus, if still Thou	175
Jesus is calling	205
Jesus is glorified	533
Jesus is looking for thee	59
Jesus is mine!	297
Jesus is my light and	279
Jesus is my Saviour	275
Jesus is my Saviour, He's	686
Jesus is our present	725
Jesus is strong to deliver	340
Jesus is worthy to	333
Jesus, Jesus, precious	433
Jesus, keep me near	854
Jesus laid His glory	241
Jesus, Lover of my soul	796
Jesus loves me, and I	840
Jesus loves me	826
Jesus loves the children	817
Jesus loves you	72
Jesus, my All-in-all	551
Jesus, my heart's	959
Jesus, my King, to Thee	500
Jesus, my Lord, through	666
Jesus, my Lord, to Thee	176
Jesus, my Saviour dwells	746
Jesus, my Saviour, let me	6
Jesus, my Strength	883
Jesus, my Truth, my	450
Jesus now is bending	23
Jesus now is passing by	28
Jesus our greatest	332
Jesus pitied our case	662
Jesus, precious Saviour	458
Jesus, precious Jesus	857
Jesus protects; my	777
Jesus, save me through	415
Jesus saves, He saves	217
Jesus saves me every day	217
Jesus saves me now	242
Jesus saves, oh, bliss	217
Jesus, Saviour, I am	424
Jesus Savior I will	424
Jesus, Saviour, pilot me	268
Jesus, Saviour, Thou art	471
Jesus, see me at Thy	152
Jesus shall reign	996
Jesus, Shepherd of the	192
Jesus sought me	329
Jesus speaks and	166
Jesus speaks to thee	52
Jesus stands and knocks	67
Jesus, tender Lover of	223
Jesus, tender Shepherd	804
Jesus, the gift Divine	430
Jesus, the name high	247
Jesus, the name I love	330
Jesus, the name that	328
Jesus, the name to sinners	247
Jesus, the prisoners'	247
Jesus, the very thought	332
Jesus, Thine all-victorious	383
Jesus, Thou all re-deeming	571
Jesus, Thou art everything	223
Jesus, Thou hast bought	983
Jesus, Thou joy	605
Jesus, Thou knowest	193
Jesus, Thy Blood and	246
Jesus, Thy boundless	380
Jesus, Thy fullness give	413
Jesus, Thy great and	357
Jesus, Thy purity	417
Jesus, Thy speaking	918
Jesus, 'tis He who	92
Jesus, to Thee my	434
Jesus, transporting	315
Jesus, we come to Thee	62

INDEX

	Song
Jesus, we look to Thee	865
Jesus, who lived above	835
Jesus will bless you	88
Jesus with me is united	540
Jesus, with what gladness	820
Joined in one spirit	964
Joy, dearer than	98
Joy, freedom, peace	98
Joy, joy, joy!	694
Joyful will the meeting	74
Judge not the Lord	785
Just as I am	160
Just beyond the waves	731
KEEP me unspotted	606
Keep on believing	717
Keep waving!	620
Kind words can never	802
King of Love	445
Known to all to be	448
LAMB of God, I look	830
Lamp of our feet	766
Land ahead!	982
Lead, Kindly Light	779
Lead me, lead me, Saviour	850
Lead us to holiness	532
Leader of faithful souls	708
Leave God to order	856
Leave no unguarded	706
Leave, oh, leave your sin	95
Lent to us for a	946
Less than Thyself	419
Let all men praise	304
Let all the world	208
Let cleansing waters	428
Let each fulfill	83
Let earth and Heaven	315
Let every creature	996
Let every heart on	588
Let every kindred	307
Let grace my longing	401
Let high-born seraphs	307
Let love be first	597
Let me at the Throne	167
Let me hear	410
Let me in the cleft	425
Let me love Thee	478
Let me Thy witness	450
Let my sins be all	804
Let none unblest	567
Let not conscience	47
Let not self hold	575
Let not sorrow dim	716
Let not Thy pangs	569
Let nothing now	364
Let others boast	300
Let others seek a	739
Let the angels bear	23
Let the Blood of Christ	410
Let the glorious message	550
Let the lower lights	974
Let the path	941
Let the vessel be	976
Let the world despise	444
Let the world its	695
"Let them stay"	817
Let this my every	541
Let those refuse to	310
Let Thy Holy Word	806
Let trial and danger	768
Let us all together	598
Let us groan Thine	517
Let us in life, in	794
Let us labor for	958
Let us make our home	853
Let us one and all	742
Let us press on	717
Let us sing of His	554
Let us sound His	912
Let us take up the	920
Let us, then, this	226
Let us walk in the light	231
Let us with a gladsome	912
Let your drooping hearts	716
Life immortal	543
Life is earnest	121
Life is found alone	87
Life or death	875
Life's morn will	731
Lift high the Army	923
Lift up valleys	590
Lift your hearts	664
Lifted up was He	13
Light in the darkness	973
Light of the world	701
Like a rock midst	498
Like Joshua's host	639
Like the billows	227
Listen, sinner! thou	75
Listen to the invitation	72
Listen to the invitation	125
Little children I see	284
Lives again our	922
Living beneath the	344
Living in the fountain	199
Lo! a mighty host	638
Lo! a new creation	479
Lo! He comes	134
Lo! on a narrow	143
Lo! our Saviour never	795
Long hath thy Saviour	104
Long in darkness	235
Long my heart	400
Long my imprisoned	181
Long my yearning	552
"Look at them" and	817
Look, ye saints	323
Lord, answer these	164
Lord, arm me	889
Lord, at Thy feet	186
Lord, be it mine	341
Lord, bring some	567

INDEX

	Song
Lord, cleanse my hands	439
Lord, cleanse my heart	141
Lord, fill my craving	581
Lord, for a mighty	588
Lord, gather in the	569
Lord, give me more	528
Lord, God of truth	154
Lord, grant our souls	999
Lord, grant that we	766
Lord, grant when Thy	914
Lord, hear us while	1003
Lord, hurry on the	668
Lord, I am Thine	484
Lord, I believe a rest	414
Lord, I believe the promise	197
Lord, I believe Thy power	416
Lord, I believe Thy precious	246
Lord, I cast myself	152
Lord, I come! For Thy	195
Lord, I come!...Thou	174
Lord, I come to Thee beseeching	356
Lord, I come to Thee for	593
Lord, I confess to Thee	158
Lord, I hear of showers	185
Lord, I make a full surrender	442
Lord, I my vows	855
Lord, I pray that I	601
Lord, I was blind	556
Lord, I was deaf	556
Lord, I was dumb	556
Lord, I would clasp	790
Lord, in the strength	473
Lord, it belongs not	858
Lord Jesus, come	404
Lord Jesus, for this	404
Lord Jesus, I'll be	667
Lord Jesus, I long to be	404
Lord Jesus, I'm	390
Lord Jesus, I often	390
Lord Jesus, if still	390
Lord Jesus, let nothing	404
Lord Jesus, my all	390
Lord Jesus, my heart	390
Lord Jesus, on Thee	151
Lord Jesus, Thou dost	503
Lord Jesus, Thou seest	404
Lord, let Thy fear	784
Lord, let us in our	860
Lord, make me, I pray	358
Lord, make us thus	842
Lord, my will I	442
Lord, obediently we	683
Lord, see me kneeling	463
Lord, send Thy Spirit	615
Lord, speak to me	612
Lord, Thou art questioning	890
Lord, through the Blood	379
Lord, we ask Thy	942
Lord, we believe, and	492
Lord, we believe Thou	588
Lord, we believe to us	522
Lord, we come, and	651
Lord, we Thy presence	354
Lord, with my all I	447
Love and grief my	299
Love at home	886
Love brings the	180
Love can bow down	383
Love Divine, all love	347
Love Divine, from Jesus	472
Love is much too pure	353
Love of God—so pure	185
Love of love, so wondrous	58
"Love one another"	358
Love perfecteth	503
Love surpassing	472
Love that pardons	472
Love's redeeming	922
Love's resistless	543
Loved ones have gone	742
Loved ones have gone	732
Lovely, beauteous, golden city	725
Low in the grave	923
MAKE an unguarded	814
Make him and keep	946
Make me a blazing	849
Make me, Holy Spirit	516
Make the world with	669
Make us like Thee	549
Make us more earnest	911
Making "Blood and Fire"	661
"Man of Sorrows"	13
Many fears	107
Many giants, great and	846
Many loved ones	284
Many mighty men are	846
Many redeemed ones	122
Many sad spirits	122
March across Death's	682
March on, happy	93
March on!...we bring	685
March on, nor fear	636
March on, Salvation soldiers	665
March to see the	682
March to swell the	682
March to the battlefield	652
Marching along	978
Marching on	686
Marching on...'gainst	672
Master, I own	602
Master, speak	600
May I still enjoy	299
May none Thy mercy	567
May they be, like	808
May they unite in	939
May this solemn	810
May thousands in	1000
May Thy rich grace	780
May Thy young servant	814
Me for Thine own	777

	Song
Me if Thy grace	879
Me to retrieve from	493
Me with a quenchless	364
Me with all my	8
Meet in bliss, no	738
Meet me in that	738
Meet me on that	738
Melt the hardness	433
Men die in darkness	626
Mercy, I loudly	205
Mercy...I have found	166
Mid rending rocks	5
Mid the homes	642
Mighty Lord, our	526
Mighty Spirit, dwell	535
Millions now are	972
Millions of sinners	54
Mine to call me	811
Mine to comfort	811
Mine to follow	468
Mine to rise	468
Mine to smile	468
Mine to tell	811
More and more...always	288
More than all my	542
More the low to	893
Most awful truth, and	903
Much more than our	335
Must I be carried	634
Must Jesus bear	451
My all is on the	462, 466
My beautiful Home	739, 754
My body, soul and	462
My Christ—He is	312
My conscience felt	290
My country, 'tis of thee	994
My days are gliding	745
My doubts are gone	278
My dwelling-place art	610
My dying Saviour and	368
My every weak though	879
My faith holds fast	485
My faith looks up...My	485
My faith looks up...Thou	780
My faith takes hold	485
My faith would lay	172
My Father is rich	243
My Father's house is	739
My Father's house on	735
My Father's own Son	243
My God, how endless	868
My God, I am Thine	292
My God, I feel the	109
My God, I know, I feel	383
My God is reconciled	848
My God, my Father, dost	171
My God, my Father, while	878
My God, my God, to Thee	159
My God, the Spring of	282
My gracious Master	328
My groans and tears	411
My heart is fixed	300
My heart, to folly	814
My heart to Thee I	372
My Heavenly Home	739
My helpless soul, rest	488
My home is in Heaven	734
My hope is all	377
My hope is built	486
My hungry soul	421
My idols I cast	391
My idols now I	398
My Jesus, I love Thee	267
My Jesus to know	292
My joys to Thee I	372
My knowledge of that	858
My life flows on	220
My life I bring	372
My life was so	260
My Lord in my behalf	500
My Lord, the mighty	244
My Lord, Thou dost	369
My Maker and my King	845
My many, many sins	702
My melting heart	457
My mind upon Thee	399
My native country	994
My old companions	286
My pardon I claim	25
My peace I'll give	351
My peace, my life	514
My rest is in Heaven	768
My robes were once	251
My Saviour, how shall I	10
My Saviour is now	753
My Saviour suffered	296
My Saviour's voice	202
My shackles are broken	260
My sins He in mercy	178
My sins...are under	278
My sins rose as high	204
My sins they are	1
My soul, ask what	435
My soul, be on thy	872
My soul, don't delay	214
My soul has found a	557
My soul He doth	256
My soul is now united	276
My soul, it swells	261
My soul lies humbled	182
My soul looks back	172
My soul on Thee	884
My soul, through grace	294
My soul would leave	282
My table Thou hast	256
My talents, gifts	501
My tempers are fitful	1
My thirsty spirit craves	374
My vows I will to	801
My wayward heart	186
My will be swallowed	364

	Song
My will, my mind	843
My wisdom and my	450
NAY, but I yield	186
Nay, list, my soul	12
Near the Cross	854
Near Thy Cross	574
Nearer my Father's	726
Nearer, my God, to Thee	880
Nearer my Home	726
Nearer the bound	726
'Neath the searching	356
'Neath the standard	618
'Neath Thy sceptre	590
Ne'er think the victory	872
Neglecting prayer	580
Never did I so	371
Never I've known	799
Never ponder o'er your	50
Never quit the field	704
Night with Him is	487
No clouds e'er pass	761
No condemnation now	181
No death shall visit	689
No evil comes where	103
No good in creatures	611
No home on earth	986
No lingering look	967
No longer has sin	667
No longer in bondage	692
No man of greater love	549
No more we tremble	925
No mortal doth know	214
No, no nothing do I	152
No, not despairingly	158
No place on earth	986
No preparation can I	176
No profit canst Thou	769
No retreating, Hell	650
No righteous off'ring	168
No strength of our	776
No tempest can my	405
No, we never...will	657
No words can declare	150
None can be too	94
None else my soul	401
None the love of Christ	253
Nor alms, nor deeds	184
Nor voice can sing	332
Not a burden we	502
Not a shadow can	502
Not all the Blood of	172
Not all the powers	701
Not for weight of	983
Not might, nor power	594
Not mine, not mine	783
Not my own	896
Not unto us, Lord	675
Not what we wish	784
Nothing else can I	475
Nothing on earth do I	474
Nothing should my	425
Now by faith the gift	521
Now fully surrender	800
Now He calls them	817
Now I am free	260
Now I am from bondage	550
Now I can read	224
Now I can see	436
Now I feel the sacred	550
Now I have found a	237
Now I have found the	496
Now I know to me	392
Now I live for	274
Now I'm Thine	366
Now I'm trusting	545
Now I would be as	830
Now I yield myself	401
Now in a song	339
Now, in my early	814
Now, in my soul	293
Now, in sunshine	235
Now is my will	431
Now, just now, for	371
Now let Thy Spirit	416
Now, Lord, let my	561
Now, Lord, to whom	175
Now, my God, Thine	469
Now my heart is full	211
Now my soul has	482
Now, my soul, with	238
Now none but Christ	546
Now, O Lord, this	371
Now, O my Jesus	365
Now rest my long-divided	308
Now, Saviour, now, I	457
Now search me and	391
Now shall my fainting	338
Now, sinner, come to	283
Now thank we all	304
Now that my journey's	828
Now the rolling of the	864
Now the sacrifice we	521
Now, then, my God	889
Now tossed with	1
Now we're safe from	982
Now, who can sing	300
Numberless as the	719
O ALMIGHTY God of	425
O backsliders turned	126
O beautiful for	1008
O Beulah Land	261
O Bleeding Lamb	12
O blessed Saviour	549
O boundless salvation	1
O Calvary! O Calvary!	321
O Christ, in Thee	546
O Christ of pure and	402
O conquering Jesus	375
O dear Redeemer	257
O glorious Saviour	503
O God, if still the	614
O God in whom	999
O God, mine inmost	143

	Song
O God, my God in whom	481
O God of Bethel	792
O God of light	429
O God of Pentecostal	395
O God, our Help	919
O God, Thy record	499
O God, what offering	889
O Holy Spirit, is it	171
O Hope of every	332
O Jesus, art Thou	171
O Jesus, ever with	605
O Jesus, full of	198
O Jesus, I come to	483
O Jesus, I have promised	813
O Jesus, I hear Thy	483
O Jesus, Lord, how can	5
O Jesus, now I seek Thee	815
O Jesus, mighty Saviour	462
O Jesus, my Saviour	318
O Jesus, O Jesus, how	321
O Jesus, Saviour, Christ	395
O Jesus, Saviour, hear	597
O Jesus, the Crucified	325
O Jesus, the Mighty	483
O Jesu, Thou art	153
O Jesus, Thou hast	813
O Lamb of God	394
O Land of the holy	139
O Lord, before Thy	168
O Lord, for Thy mercy	914
O Lord, how often	876
O Lord, I cast my	611
O Lord, I come just	398
O Lord, I dare to trust	477
O Lord, I gaze upon	387
O Lord, I shall now	391
O Lord, I will delight	611
O Lord, in willingness	401
O Lord, increase	580
O Lord, on Thee I	168
O Lord, regard	997
O Lord, Thy heavenly	384
O Lord, with grateful	948
O Love Divine, how	420
O Love, how cheering	380
O Love, Thou bottomless	496
O Love, Thou deep	155
O Love, who formedst	452
O Love, who once	452
O Love, whose voice	452
O Loving Saviour	18
O Master, let me walk	592
O mighty God	798
O my Jesus, my Jesus	245
O ocean of mercy	1
O Powerful Love	481
O precious fountain	291
O sacred Spirit, who	971
O Saviour by Thy	387
O Saviour Christ	565
O Saviour, dear Saviour	397
O Saviour, I am coming	453
O Saviour, I dare to	391
O Saviour, lead me	627
O Saviour, now to Thee	998
O Saviour, whose almighty	971
O sinner, come	48
O sinner, remember	907
O sinner, see for	18
O soldier, awake	647
O soldier of Jesus	350
O Son of God, who	466
O spotless Lamb	421
O Thou God of all	649
O Thou God of every	579
O Thou God of full	409
O Thou God of my	309
O Thou that hearest	183
O Thou, to whose	408
O Thou, who callest	331
O Thou, who camest	470
O Trinity of love	971
O wanderer, knowing	65
O weary one, on	82
O ye children of	130
Obedient faith	499
O'er a faithless, fallen	642
O'er sin and o'er Satan	656
Of all in earth or	200
Of Him who did	208
Of His deliverance	789
Offended at this	270
Oft have I heard	477
Oft in danger	716
Oft our trust has	498
Oft when the storm-cloud	984
Often He has called	129
Oh, arm me with	583
Oh, awful thought	135
Oh, be saved, His	23
Oh, believe the record	70
Oh, bless His name	293
Oh, bliss of the purified	325
Oh, bring the vilest	998
Oh, Calvary, dark	183
Oh, come, all ye	929
Oh, come and dwell	406
Oh, come and get	248
Oh, come, and look	4
Oh, come, come away	105
Oh, come then to Jesus	27
Oh, come to my heart	173
Oh, come to the merciful	27
Oh, could I hear	57
Oh, could we make	752
Oh, dearly, dearly has	812
Oh, disclose Thy	370
Oh, do not let Thy	106
Oh, do not spurn	104
Oh, enter then His	322
Oh, escape to yonder	46
Oh, fill me with Thy	612
Oh, for a closer walk	190

	Song
Oh, for a faith like	508
Oh, for a heart that	423
Oh, for a heart, whiter	423
Oh, for a holier	615
Oh, for a humbler	615
Oh, for a nearer	615
Oh, for a thousand	328
Oh, for a trumpet	315
Oh, for the living	324
Oh, for trust that	491
Oh, give Thine own	612
Oh, give us, Lord	534
Oh, glorious fountain	80
Oh, glorious hope of	365
Oh, glorious is the	631
Oh, Glory, Hallelujah	71
Oh, grant that nothing	380
Oh, guide us with	534
Oh, happy bond that	308
Oh, happy day that	308
Oh, happy, happy day	255
Oh, happy land!	805
Oh, haste my soul	20
Oh, have you...beautiful	99
Oh, have you...fountain	88
Oh, hear, Thou God	891
Oh, He says, you	688
Oh, heed the warning	136
Oh, help us at this	908
Oh, hide this self	378
Oh, hinder me not	553
Oh, how blessed to	750
Oh, how happy are they	305
Oh, how I love the Saviour's	320, 330
Oh, how long I have	366
Oh, how precious, dear	479
Oh, how sweet in a haven	980
Oh, how sweet is this	885
Oh, how sweet, oh, how	245
Oh, how wondrous	253
Oh, I feel the power	688
Oh, I'm climbing up	225
Oh, I'm glad I am converted	688
Oh, I'm glad I'm ready	940
Oh, I'm glad there is	2, 416
Oh, I'm happy all the day	108
Oh, if there's only one	840
Oh, if they did but	286
Oh, in the morning sow	913
Oh, is it true	815
Oh, is not the Christ	991
Oh, it comes o'er my	227
Oh, Jesus, my Saviour	76, 91
Oh, joy, the Blood	173
Oh, joyful sound of	389
Oh, Joyful sound, oh	925
Oh, lead me, Lord	612
Oh, leave it all	298
Oh, let me hear Thee	813
Oh, let me kiss Thy	15
Oh, let me now Thy	439
Oh, let my hand forget	616
Oh, let my heart for	411
Oh, let the dear Master	88
Oh, let the fire	462
Oh, let Thy Blood	179
Oh, let Thy grace	845
Oh, let Thy love	15
Oh, let Thy sacred	474
Oh, let Thy word of	814
Oh, let us put on	727
Oh, let us, while we	837
Oh, long on the ocean	980
Oh, make but trial	789
Oh, make my life	597
Oh, may every soul	352
Oh, may I love like	583
Oh, may I still	877
Oh, may my soul	866
Oh, may no sin	852
Oh, may the least	888
Oh, may this bounteous	304
Oh, may Thy love instill	182
Oh, may Thy quickening	865
Oh, may Thy Spirit	947
Oh, may we ever walk	964
Oh, may we keep	936
Oh, may we thus	145
Oh, millions cry	148
Oh, my heart is full	225
Oh, now receive His grace	137
Oh, on that day	140
Oh, pour on me the	402
Oh, precious Cross!	451
Oh, precious fountain	291
Oh, rapturous heights	559
Oh, remember all a	16
Oh, remember Calvary	8
Oh, save me, dear Lord	1013
Oh, say, can you see	1007
Oh, seek that beautiful stream	99
Oh should the door	111
Oh, sing of His goodness	325
Oh smite and spare not	429
Oh, solemnize our	576
Oh, soon may the	836
Oh, speak, while	358, 585
Oh, spread Thy covering	792
Oh spread Thy pure	943
Oh, strengthen me	612
Oh, take me as I am	176
Oh, take Thy plummet	429
Oh, teach me at Thy	604
Oh, teach me, Lord	612
Oh, tell me no more	214
Oh, tell to earth's	317
Oh, tell us	977
Oh, that each	915
Oh, that I as a little	380
Oh, that I might	365
Oh, that I now, from	362
Oh, that I now this	414
Oh, that in me	383

	Song
Oh, that it now	888
Oh, that love so	233
Oh, that's the place	275
Oh, that the Comforter	523
Oh, that the world	247
Oh, that will be glory	677
Oh, that with yonder	307
Oh, the bitter shame	560
Oh, the bleeding Lamb	14
Oh, the blessed Lord	212
Oh, the blessed Lord	659
Oh, the Blood, I know	212
On, the Blood of Jesus	688
Oh, the Blood of Jesus 212,	676
Oh, the Blood, the precious	219
Oh, the Blood to me 194,	538
Oh, the children of the	663
Oh, the Cross has	228
Oh, the crowning day	670
Oh, the drunkard may	42
Oh, the glorious revelation	548
Oh, the grace the Father	288
Oh, the joy of getting	225
Oh, the joy of knowing	396
Oh, the Lamb, the	290
Oh, the peace my 545,	928
Oh, the precious name	871
Oh, the pure delight	449
Oh, the rapturous height	805
Oh, the rapturous heights of	559
Oh, the Saviour wants	688
Oh, the voice to me so	213
Oh, the world of the	235
Oh, then with gladsome	1002
Oh, there's joy	886
Oh, there's sunshine on	886
Oh, think of the fiends	627
Oh, think of the friends	753
Oh, think of the home	753
Oh, this wonderful salvation	72
Oh, 'tis folly to	72
Oh, 'tis true that	233
Oh, to grace how	329
Oh, touch our lips	594
Oh, touch the hem	68
Oh, turn, sinners	259
Oh, turn ye	100
Oh, 'twas love	180
Oh, use me, Lord	612
Oh, watch, and fight	872
Oh, we are going	757
Oh, we are soldiers	631
Oh, what a glorious	678
Oh, what a mighty	288
Oh, what amazing	54
Oh, what anxious	461
Oh, what are all	744
Oh, what battles	681
Oh, what has Jesus done	234
Oh, what hath Jesus bought	744
Oh, what hath Jesus brought	248
Oh, what meetings are	965
Oh, what mighty wondrous	681
Oh, what shall I do	302
Oh, what wondrous	11
Oh, when flesh and	133
Oh, when shall I sweep	740
Oh, when shall my soul	391
Oh, when, thou city	746
Oh, where shall rest	154
Oh, who will come	251
Oh, who will journey	734
Oh, why delay your	28
Oh, why will thou die	116
Oh, will you not drink	99
Oh, wonder of wonders	692
Oh, wondrous love, to	157
Oh, ye that are hungry	350
Oh, you must be a lover	191
On Calvary...It was joy	11
On Calvary's brow	5
On Christ the solid Rock	486
On earth they sought	831
On Hell's dark brink	209
On land and on	648
On, on, on, on, no surrender	635
On that bright and	958
On the altar now	521
On the Cross He died	490
On the Cross His life	253
On the Cross of Calvary	11
On the field where	638
On the margin of the	906
On the margin of this	342
On the other side of Jordan	743
On the sweet Eden shore	750
On this side the border	956
On Thee, O God	416
On to the conflict	673
On Zion we'll stand	97
Once I heard a sound	265
Once I thought	545
Once I was far in sin	286
Once I was lost	209
Once in royal David's	938
Once more the sun	852
Once more 'tis eventide	565
Once the sword	954
Once they were	755
One sweetly solemn	726
One there is above	226
One with my Lord	540
Only a step!	36
Only as I truly	601
Only Jesus will I know	482
Only Thee	539
Only thy restless heart	856
Onward, bark!	982
Onward, Christian soldiers	1005
Onward, soldiers	716
Onward, then, in	716
Onward! till thy course	633
Onward! upward	633

	Song
Onward we go	632
Open a door which	331
Open, Thou, the crystal	772
Other knowledge I	482
Other refuge have	796
Our blessed Lord refuses	106
Our blest Redeemer	524
Our bondage it will	654
Our brother the haven	952
Our compass is God's	975
Our Fathers' God, to Thee	994
Our Father sits on	837
Our fathers had this	519
Our foe may be	671
Our foes are in	631
Our foolish, wayward	115
Our General spare	584
Our glad hosannas	930
Our glorious Leader	755
Our God in pity lingers	106
Our God our Father is	712
Our Jesus freely did	939
Our labors are over	968
Our life is a dream	915
Our life is ever on	115
Our longing spirits	605
Our Pilot knows	981
Our Saviour will be	732
Our sins were all	20
Our souls can never	802
Our strength for warfare	599
Our sufferings, Lord	787
Our thankful hearts	908
Our vows, our prayers	792
Out in the lifeboat	984
Out of great distress	729
Out on the broad way	110
Over the Jordan	547
Over the sea	268
Over there! Oh, think	753
PAIN or sickness	743
Pardon is offered	24
Pardon's day is passing	129
Pardoning love, Divine	162
Partakers of the Saviour's	964
Pass me not, O God	185
Pass me not, O loving	167
Pass me not, O mighty	185
Passion and appetite	500
Peace be to this	881
Peace, doubting heart	781
Peace, flowing calmly	98
Peace, perfect peace	771
People and realms of	996
Perfect joy and	516
Perfect submission	254
Perhaps, with the aims	214
Perish every fond	444
Permit them to	945
Perverse, stubborn once	358
Pillar of fire through	768
Pity, Lord, a wretched	162
Pleasure and wealth	602
Pleasures sought	206
Plenteous grace with	796
Plucked as brands	679
Plunge in the fountain	24
Poor backslider, thou	75
Poor lost sinners	142
Poor, sinful, thirsting	54
Poor sinner, thy Savior	42
Poor sinners are	77
Poor sinners, then, on	138
Poor though I am	783
Pour Thy Spirit	526
Power o'er the world	544
Praise God for what He	326
Praise God from whom 855,	866
Praise Him for His	302
Praise, my soul	303
Praise ye the Lord 310, 324, 646,	706
Pray and the refining	352
Prayer makes the	580
Precious Jesus, oh, to	479
Precious Lamb, by	927
Precious name, oh, how	871
Precious promise	767
Precious Saviour, Thou	552
Precious Saviour, we are	526
Precious souls are	458
Prepare at home your	899
Prepare for Christ-like	899
Prepare for Self-Denial	899
Prepare me now	141
Prepare me, prepare me	141
Prepare on land and	899
Present we know Thou	865
Preserved by power divine	920
Preserved through faith	548
Prince of Peace, be	881
Proclaim salvation	338
Pull for the shore	973
Purge me from every	362
Put on the armor	641
QUICK as the apple	888
Quickened with	544
RAISED by the breath	708
Ready for all Thy	470
Ready Thou art	571
Ready to die	108
Redeemed from guilt	604
Redeemed from the bondage	667
Redeemed from the foe	335
Redeemer, grant Thy	819
Refining fire, go	383
Reign, oh, reign	688
Reign over me, Lord	466
Rejoice for a comrade	952
Rejoice, ye saints	138

INDEX

	Song
Rejoicing now in	365
Remember, guilty	123
Remember me	3
Remember thy Creator	816
Remove this hardness	414
Renew my will from	878
Renouncing every	384
Repentance is to leave	842
Rescue the perishing	564
Return O Holy Dove	190
Return, O wanderer	191
Revive Thy work	578
Revive us again	336
Rich fruits of holiness	910
Richly flowed the	50
Rise up, ye soldiers	641
Rock of Ages	165
Rocks and storms	982
Room and time now	44
Room for Jesus, King	44
Room for pleasure	44
Room for the chief	89
Room for the lame	89
Room, room, room at	40
Round us flows	342
Rouse then, soldiers	649
Roused from my slumber	696
Run the straight	711
SACRED to Thine	1000
Sad and weary, with	396
Sad to tell, how	107
Safe in the arms of	959
Safely guard me	809
Saints, before the altar	932
Saints of God	319
Salvation Army, Army	632
Salvation Army, so blessed	586
Salvation fields already	910
"Salvation Full" shall	622
Salvation in His name	493
Salvation is our motto	655
Salvation! let the echo	314
Salvation! O Thou bleeding	314
Salvation! Oh, the joy	814
Salvation! Salvation! o	248
Salvation! Salvation!	345
Salvation! shout	995
Salvation! sing	995
Salvation soldiers, fighting	622
Salvation! speak	995
Sanctify Thy name	591
Satan has resolved	125
Satan may rage	49
Save me through faith	407
Saved from the fear	544
Saved from the power	413
Saving the world by	547
Saviour and Lord, we	599
Saviour, dear Saviour	399
Saviour, from sin I wait	386
Saviour, hear me while	169
Saviour, I claim the	385
Saviour, I long to be	849
Saviour, I now with	189
Saviour, I want Thy love	361
Saviour, if of Zion's	762
Saviour, lead me lest	850
Saviour, let Thy sanction	941
Saviour, like a shepherd	834
Saviour mine, I am	765
Saviour, my all I'm	447
Saviour, my all I will	436
Saviour of sinners	586
Saviour! Saviour! hear	167
Saviour, teach me day by	823
Saviour, Thy dying love	476
Saviour, to Thee my	367
Saviour, where'er Thy	408
Saviour, we know Thou	348
Saviour, while my heart	810
Saw ye not the cloud	988
Say, are you ready?	122
Say, I'll no longer	90
Say, O sinner, that	906
Say, sinner, will you	261
Seasons and months	904
See, all your sins	328
See Europe, with her	998
See from His head	2
See from the Rock	43
See how great a flame	988
See human nature	109
See in Heaven the	628
See, Lord, before Thine	460
See my heart, Lord	152
See on the mountain	646
See the brazen hosts	645
See the glorious banner	718
See the healing fountain	84
See the judge, our	146
See the mighty host	718
See the Saviour stands	39
See the short course	109
See the streams of	762
See, tossed with doubt	393
Seed sown with tears	910
Seeds now we are	907
Selfishness is lost	562
Send down Thy likeness	889
Send me, Lord	810
Send out Thy light	436
Send the fire...For this	574
Send the power	575
Sent by my Lord	61
Sent down to make	533
Servant of all, to toil	863
Servant of God	960
Set upon Thyself my	425
Shall I amidst a	135
Shall we gather at	966
Shall we know	730
Shall we meet beyond	963

INDEX

	Song
Shall we refuse	4
Shall we rest	730
Shall we sing in	730
Shall win the day	641
She came in fear	63
She only touched	63
Shepherds guard	937
Shepherds in the fields	932
Shine on Thy work	197
Should coming days	745
Should earth against	224
Should my days be	464
Should pining sickness	878
Should Satan come	697
Should sorrow's waves	702
Should the death-angel	122
Shout aloud salvation	685
Show me how to win	433
Show Thy power in	601
Show Thyself to	601
Sighs and groans	162
Simply trusting	506
Sin will abound till	381
Sin's greatest strongholds	703
Since all that I	791
Since His love and	795
Since I brought my	471
Since I have been	281
Since I must fight	634
Sing, choirs of angels	929
Sing it o'er and o'er	73
Sing, oh, sing, ye	743
Sing, pray and turn	856
Sing them over again	64
Sing today and sing	661
Sing to the Lord of	909
Sing your songs	669
Singing Glory	264, 831
Singing, I feel, I	666
Singing, if my way	506
Sinner, art thou	133
Sinner, for thee	116
Sinner, hark! in the	107
Sinner, how thy heart	23
Sinner, see you	39
Sinner, thou art speeding	129
Sinner, we are sent	95
Sinner, wheresoe'er	40
Sinner, you can have	211
Sinners, hastening	128
Sinners in derision	323
Sinners Jesus will	73
Sinners, join our	682
Sinners moved by	932
Sinners, turn, sinners	102
Sinners, turn while	118
Sinners, turn, why will	120
Sinners, whither would	125
Sinners, you may all	319
Sins of years are all	142
Sins of years are washed	562
Smiling, he said	821
Smooth let it be	783
So deep were His	19
So I've said good-by	212
So long Thy power	779
So near that thou	51
So near to the fountain	51
So near to the Kingdom	51
So shall each fear	609
So shall my moments	849
So shall our lives	331
So that He for me	210
So we'll lift up	314, 622
So we'll make a	685
So we'll put our	674
So we'll stand the storm	224, 282, 985
So when my latest	735
So when on Zion	440
So will I rejoice	823
So with banners	554
So you'll find that	713
Soar we now where	922
Soldier of Christ, well done	960
Soldier, rouse thee	651
Soldiers, fighting in	661
Soldiers, fighting round	628
Soldiers of Christ	706
Soldiers of Jesus	586
Soldiers of our God	645
Soldiers of the Cross	642
Soldiers of the Cross	710
Soldiers of the Heavenly	683
Soldiers on this happy	922
Soldiers who to Christ	664
Something surely lurks	32
Sometimes I'm tried	799
Sometimes 'mid scenes	790
Sometimes, O Lord	447
Sons of God, your	988
Soon as from earth	127
Soon as my all I	276
Soon, borne on time's	119
Soon shall I pass	339
Soon shall the warfare	673
Soon that voice	87
Soon the day is	58
Soon the trump shall	756
Soon we'll reach	966
Soon we shall see	310
Soon will the season	572
Soon you'll see the	125
Sorely tempted and	875
Soul distressed, come	765
Soul oppressed by	52
Souls of men, why will	22
Sound the battle-cry	649
Sowing in the morning	905
Sowing in the sunshine	905
Sowing the seed	901
Sown in the darkness	901
Speak, and let the	8
Speak, Saviour, speak	410

INDEX

	Song
Speak to me by name	600
Speak with that voice	568
Spirit Divine, Oh, hear	531
Spirit of Eternal Love	437
Spirit of faith, come	494
Spirit of faith, inspire	456
Spirit of God, that	534
Spirit of purity and	524
Spotless Lamb	403
Spread Calvary's great	528
Spread your sails	972
Spurning now the	445
Stand firm against	652
Stand like the brave	647, 648
Stand up and bless	324
Stand up, stand up for Jesus	643
Standing by a purpose	846
Steadily forward march	655
Still I'm crying, give	471
Still Jesus calls me	422
Still let them counsel	773
Still nigh me, O my	775
Still to the lowly	354
Still will I strive	701
Storm the forts of	645
Stir up the people, Lord	894
Strangers and pilgrims	708
Strife and sorrow over	954
Strike, oh, strike	653
Strike, strike for victory	653
Strive when thou art	710
Strong in the Lord	706
Strong to meet the foe	649
Stronger His love	420
Struggle through thy	957
Stung by the scorpion	315
Succeeding years His	114
Such blessings from	792
Summoned home	954
Summoned my labors	863
Sun of my soul	861
Sun of righteousness	409
Sure never till my	290
Surrender! Surrender	345
Surrounded by a host	493
Sweeping through the	758
Sweet fields beyond	752
Sweet hour of prayer	582
Sweet the moments	299
Sweet thoughts can	802
Sweetest note in	29
Sweetly echo the	64
Swift as the eagle	798
Swift to its close	862
TAKE all my sins	421
Take me, Jesus, I	11
Take my hands	480
Take my life	480
Take my love	480
Take my poor heart	375
Take my silver	480
Take my soul and	469
Take my undivided	464
Take my voice	480
Take my warmest	479
Take my will	480
Take salvation	87
Take the name	871
Take the world, but	250
Take them, Lord, into	807
Take Thou my cup	783
Take Thou my hand	763
Take up the sword	953
Talk with me, Lord	541
Taught to love the	806
Teach me how to fight	376
Teach me, Lord, Thy	823
Teach me Thy	592
Teach me to live by	435
Teach me to live, that	866
Tears of repentance	68
Tell it again	821
Tell me about the	385
Tell me not of	228
Tell me now, in	8
Tell me of Jesus	385
Tell me the old, old	163
Tell me the same old	163
Tell me the story	163
Tell me what to do	392
Tell me of His wondrous	338
Tell out salvation's	990
Tell out thy need	53
Tell the world, oh, tell	715
Tempt not my soul	297
Temptations here	242
Tempted, tried, at	765
Ten thousand foes	20
Ten thousand snares	701
Ten thousand thousand	89
Tender Spirit, dwell	535
Thank God, 'tis true	209
That, having all things	706
That means me!	283
That precious Blood	219
That promise "Whosoever"	251
That soldiers may be	998
That sweet comfort	305
That token of Thine	357
That was my Lord	19
That we may hear	837
That were a grief	782
The altar sanctifies	515
The angel of the Lord	147
The angels sing a	264
The atonement of	368
The beautiful gates	740
The birds without	776
The blast of the trumpet	139
The Blood and Fire	577
The Blood it is	397
The Blood! The Blood!	194
The broken heart	53

INDEX

	Song
The burden, for me	10
The busy tribes of	919
The case is too plain	151
The cheerful tribute	313
The Christ of Calvary	200
The city we shall	687
The cleansing Blood	533
The cold wind in	827
The conflict is over	553
The conquering Saviour	553
The consecrated Cross	451
The countless legions	895
The covenant we	698
The creature of Thy	845
The cross is not greater	793
The Cross now covers	558
The cross that He gave	793
The cry of the	139
The darkness of my	280
The day of victory	643, 665
The day of wrath	140
The days of grace are	104
The dearest gift of	819
The dearest idol	190
The Deliverer will	654
The depth of all-redeeming	360
The doubts that have	358
The dying thief	80
The earth and the	139
The faith that cannot	510
The faith that conquers	494
The faith that saves	510
The faith that will	510
The Father hears Him	848
The fear of death	557
The First-begotten from	925
The flag ever	621
The flag for all	621
The flag that guides	621
The flowing spring	904
The fountain now is	387
The gift unspeakable	407
The glorious crown	389
The God of all-redeeming	301
The Gospel ship	979
The grace that made	280
The great Physician	29
The hardness from	571
The harvest is past	149
The heart that once	196
The Heavenly Babe	934
The heavenly gates	83
The heavenly summons	960
The heavenly wind is	83
The help of Thy	195
The holy, meek	246
The hosts of God	789
The Jews they crucified	924
The joys of this world	259
The Lamb, the Lamb	296
The Lamb was slain	258
The light of His love	793
The Light of the World	266
The light of truth	532
The Lord has pardoned	258, 326
The Lord into His	114
The Lord is calling	82
The Lord is now looking	42
The Lord of earth and	918
The Lord, our gentle	945
The Lord our refuge	712
The Lord our Shepherd	712
The Lord who has	42
The Lord who left	354
The Lord, ye know	322
The Lord's my Shepherd	256
The love of Christ doth	465
The men of grace have	310
The melting story of	264
The mistakes of my	178
The most impossible	495
The noble of birth	824
The opening heavens	282
The pains of death are	960
The parents, Lord	951
The pasture I languish	585
The pearly gates are	687
The people of God	335
The pleasures lost	546
The precious Blood is	351
The price, dear Lord	393
The Prince of my	558
The promise can't	350
The purple-headed	827
The reaper's sickle	908
The river, the overflowing	239
The sacred cup of	301
The Saviour died	80
The Saviour laid His	20
The Saviour of men	991
The Saviour will call	117
The Saviour's Blood	289
The scorn of my foes	793
The secret of the Lord	438
The shouts of the angels	139
The sinner now is	83
The smoking flax God will	68
The sower's scattered	908
The Spirit now is	83
The stone to flesh	198
The storm blows loud	981
The sweetness of Thy	419
The thing surpasses	499
The tide is now	1
The time draws nigh	916
The thorns in my path	793
The trumpet sounds	138, 970
The voice of free grace	97
The voice of wisdom	111
The voice that breathed	943
The war will go on	648
The waters of Jordan	956
The waves of death's	956

	Song
The way to Heaven	57, 136
The whole creation join	333
The whole of sin's	406
The winds of affliction	768
The wise may bring	818
The wounds of Christ	34
The Word of God is sure	337
The world allured, but	446
The world overcoming	692
The world recedes	749
The world will oppose	37
The Yellow, Red, and Blue	617
The youthful shall stand	824
Thee let me drink	430
Thee may I set at	851
Thee we absolutely	875
Thee will I love	613
Thee will we serve	876
Thee without faith	407
Their daily delight	302
Then awake, happy song	691
Then come, oh, come	89
Then come to Him	49
Then dig about our	918
Then down came an	924
Then fail this earth	739
Then fighting will be	48
Then for that awful	114
Then forward to the	655
Then He spread a feast	265
Then in a nobler	80
Then in fellowship	502
Then Justice crossed my	270
Then let me joyfully	728
Then let me to Thy	610
Then let our songs	310
Then let the hurricane	976
Then let us adore	306
Then let us gladly	337
Then let us make	620
Then Mary she came	924
Then my soul shall	555
Then on a sea of glass	138
Then, only then, we	494
Then open, open...and	265
Then parents, sisters	761
Then sure I am	89
Then the gloom had	295
Then the rich, the great	133
Then to faith's vision	361
Then to Heaven, then	245
Then to my raptured	724
Then to the watchful	936
Then we'll march	554
Then, when on earth	878
Then when the mighty	874
Then will I teach	182
Then with my waking	880
Then with the blest	680
Then you shall sing	269
There all the ship's	952
There, anchored safe	981
There are angels hovering	77
There are depths of	449
There are lions in	838
There are prophets	284
There are wants	359
There, at my Saviour's	736
There, everlasting	752
There flows a stream	351
There for me the Saviour	166
There He stood	817
There I beheld a	457
There I came to Jesus	275
There I shall bathe	224
There, in love for	84
There is a better world	761
There is a death	154
There is a dwelling-place	341
There is a fountain	80
There is a green hill	812
There is a happy land	833
There is a holy hill	439
There is a land of pure	752
There is a mercy-seat	68
There is a name	330
There is a name	341
There is a place	616
There is a scene	616
There is a voice	341
There is coming on	670
There is cleansing and	554
There is power	86
There is sweet rest	732
There let go the anchor	982
There let it for Thy	470
There let my way	880
There'll be no more	724, 727
There none but the pure	748
There pardon is for all	987
There prostrate on	6
There's a beautiful land	759
There's a city	747
There's a cross for you	940
There's a crown laid up	684
There's a fountain	102
There's a Friend that's	238
There's a golden day	940
There's a golden harp	684
There's a golden harp	682, 743
There's a Home above	630
There's a land that is	751
There's a light in the	864
There's a mansion	630
There's a part in	284
There's a race to run	630
There's a war to wage	630
There's a wideness	22
There's mercy still	77
There's mercy still	65
There's no one like Jesus	259
There's peace in	553

INDEX

	Song
There's room around	76
There's room for	89
There's room within	76
There's victory for me	381
There the heart ne'er	723
There the King, our	747
There the sun will never	747
There, there at God's	277
There, there on eagle	616
There was no other	812
There we'll shout	663
There, where the Saviour	255
There will be no	684
Therefore I'll murmur	736
These, these are they	758
They bid me choose	619
They dwell in fancied	569
They have joined the	742
They'll sing their	755
They marked the footsteps	755
They say I can	619
They say the fighting	619
They tell me He wept	233
Thine for time, and	575
Thine image, Lord	435
Thine it is, O Lord	489
Thine the sealing and	468
Thine was a life from	890
Think, how near thou	705
Think, O Jesus	1012
Think of those blest	705
Think once again	74
This beautiful stream	99
This child we dedicate	947
This fountain so wide	97
This heart shall be	389
This is my story	254
This is the dear	382
This is the field	903
This is the glorious	242
This is why I love	272
This Jesus had nowhere	204
This message as from	61
This stone to Thee	1001
This the universal	70
This, this is the God	316
This wonderful Saviour	204
This wondrous theme	219
This world of care	690
Those dear tokens of	134
Thou art a mighty	13, 561
Thou art all our foes	573
Thou art coming to	593
Thou art enough for me	488
Thou art Love's	409
Thou art the Life	774
Thou art the Peace	534
Thou art the Truth	774
Thou art the Way	774
Thou bringest life	155
Thou canst from every	884
Thou Christ, of burning	520
Thou faithful sinners'	428
Thou hast bound	590
Thou hast bowed	764
Thou hast my flesh	889
Thou hast promised ne'er	809
Thou hast promised to	834
Thou hast pronounced	197
Thou hear'st me for	418
Thou Heavenly Friend	805
Thou hidden love of	378
Thou hidden Source	551
Thou in Cana didst	941
Thou Judge of quick	145
Thou knowest all, my	890
Thou knowest the	198
Thou Lamb of God, Thou	440
Thou Lamb of God, who	576
Thou, Lord, art a shield	489
Thou, Lord, the dreadful	440
Thou loving, all-atoning	15
Thou my one thing	475
Thou on the Lord rely	769
Thou our throbbing	764
Thou Shepherd of Israel	585
Thou Son of God	568
Thou spreadest the curtains	868
Thou surely wilt	884
Thou the Refuge of	850
Thou wast to the	561
Thou wilt not break	787
Though all the world	655
Though born in a	803
Though by darkness	467
Though cares like	224
Though coming weak	422
Though comrades turn	702
Though dark be my	791
Though earth and Hell	495
Though fierce the conflict	624
Though great the world's	439
Though Hell should	255
Though high above all	324
Though I grow poor	237
Though I have grieved	183
Though I wandered far	274
Though in affliction's	775
Though it be the gloom	487
Though late, ye may return	111
Though like a wanderer	880
Though many a fiery	339
Though many would my	261
Though my burden	274
Though often here	732
Though our enemies	654
Though rough be the	37
Though Satan should	786
Though sin and sorrow	208
Though sins of years	65
Though some around	624

	Song
Though some would try	665
Though storms and	463
Though storms may	202
Though the hosts of	674
Though the pathway be	284
Though the sea be	487
Though they are slight	564
Though Thy light	356
Though thunders roll	507
Though troubles assail	776
Though unseen, I love	309
Though waves and storms	496
Though we pass	511
Though you dance	123
Though you have much	352
Though you're young	123
Though your all seems	897
Though your sins be as	55
Though your sins may be	349
Thoughtless sinner	40
Thousands are already	756
Thousands from their	573
Thousands have in Christ	319
Thousands she has	979
Thrice blessed	707
Thrice comfortable	773
Through all the changing	789
Through and through	415
Through each perplexing	792
Through my thoughts	415
Through storm and rain	913
Through temptations	415
Through the Blood we shall	669
Through the love of God	511
Through the tempest	415
Through the valley	864
Through the world resounding	651
Through Thee who all	708
Through this day Thy	804
Through waves and	794
Throughout the day	852
Throw out the life-line	572
Thus spake the seraph	934
Thus supported, even I	437
Thus united, I in Thee	471
Thy blessings by faith	404
Thy bright example	863
Thy everlasting truth	769
Thy feet have found	53
Thy glorious eye	384
Thy goodness never	787
Thy grace still dwells	811
Thy grace with glory	727
Thy great name	917
Thy hand hath torn	566
Thy hand in Autumn	904
Thy hands created me	301
Thy love for a sinner	585
Thy loving Spirit	416
Thy mighty name	551
Thy mouth, O Lord	495
Thy name Salvation is	865
Thy nature, gracious	388
Thy own peculiar	386
Thy people, saved	348
Thy presence and	1000
Thy promise is my only	157
Thy ransomed soldier	473
Thy sanctifying Spirit	362
Thy side an open	571
Thy Spirit, first taught	318
Thy Spirit, Lord, at	604
Thy touch has still	565
Thy truth unchanged	605
Thy undistinguishing	589
Thy voice hath spoken	566
Thy way, not mine	783
Thy will to do I'll	393
Thy word is sure	507
Till I close my	453
Till then I will Thy	320
Till then—nor is the	249
Till to the Home	943
Till we meet...at Jesus'	962
Time and talents	526
Time is earnest	121
Time, like an ever	919
Tired of thy sin and	116
'Tis a heaven below	305
'Tis best to be	547
'Tis better far to seek	816
'Tis done, the great	308
'Tis done! The precious	7
'Tis done! Thou dost 367,	515
'Tis eternal life to know	226
'Tis fire we want	520
'Tis Jesus, the First and	316
'Tis Love! 'Tis Love!	603
'Tis mercy all that	378
'Tis not enough to say	842
'Tis religion must	231
'Tis religion that can	231
'Tis the Army of Salvation	625
'Tis the Blood, oh	356
'Tis the promise of God	284
'Tis the very same	519
'Tis there I would	585
'Tis there, with the	585
'Tis Thine the Blood	494
'Tis true I have no	381
To a little home in	853
To all kingdoms	985
To arms...ye brave	636
To be there!	741
To bridge the gulf	14
To carry the tidings	77
To chasten earthly love	145
To cleanse my sins	257
To follow Christ	446
To God be the glory	692
To Him mine eye	781
To Him shall endless	996

INDEX

	Song
To him that o'ercometh	800
To leave the world	687
To love my sins	903
To make an end	533
To make our weak	520
To me remains no	610
To open wide the	14
To our bountiful	751
To pray and wait	145
To reign o'er all	14
To rescue me	186
To save a poor sinner	17
To save the world is	703
To save the world, the	987
To serve the present	443
To sing His love	839
To take the book	14
To that Jerusalem	728
To the front	650
To the heart, where	563
To the north, south, east	85
To the uttermost He	343
To the war	637
To the weary and the	642
To Thee by every right	904
To Thee I all my	465
To Thee I bring my	372
To Thee, O Lord	911
To Thee who art	173
To what Thy laws	814
To you, in David's	934
Today He closed	926
Toil on, and in	526
Toil on, faint not	626
Tomorrow's sun may	106
Too long at ease	891
Too long I have	397
Too much to Thee	10
Touch me, and make	159
Touch me with Thy	433
Traveler, art thou	733
Traveler, now a	733
Traveler, whither	733
Traveler, yonder	733
Tread the powers of	60
Tremble, ye sinners	114
Trembling I stood	270
Trim your feeble lamp	974
Trim your lamps and	138
Triumphant, glad, and	675
Triumphing we go	335
True pleasures abound	292
True Recorder of His	517
True, 'tis a straight	798
Trust and obey	502
Trust in the life-boat	973
Trusting as the moments	506
Trusting Him while life	506
Trusting only in Thy	167
Trusting, trusting every	552
Truthful Spirit, dwell	535
Turn and look upon	8
Turning our backs on	829
Tune, tune your harp	873
'Twas a happy day	281
'Twas on Calvary's	79
'Twas on the Cross	387
'Twas there I learned	255
'Twill soon be	124
UNDER the flag	829
Unfurl the Army banner	623
Unless you turn	123
Unto Thee, O Saviour	714
Up from the grave He	923
Up in the Golden City	737
Up unto Thee, our	874
Uphold me in the	613
Upon the altar here	427
Upon the bridal pair	939
Upon the Cross of	289
Upon the crystal	451
Upon Thy promises I	503
Upon your heart I	851
Using joys that God	661
VAIN, delusive world	482
Vain the stone, the	822
Vainly they watched	923
Valiant and cheerful	673
Victory for me!	656
Victory!...through the	953
Visit, then, this soul	370
Vital spark	749
WAFT along, this noble	979
Waiting to receive	957
Waked by the trumpet's	127
Walk with me!	424
Wanted, hearts	700
Warriors of the bleeding Lamb	645
Was it for me	12
Was it for sins	3
Was there e'er a heart	22
Wash me, and make	368
Wash out its stain	408
Washed in the Blood	202, 681
Washed in the Blood, stand	350
Wasted years, doubts	206
Watch by the sick	869
We all, in perfect	331
We are going to a	662
We are joyously voyaging	976
We are lost amid	663
We are marching home	682
We are marching o'er	644
We are marching on	691
We are marching on in	672
We are marching on with	691
We are never weary	663
We are out on the	972
We are rising	660
We are sweeping on	659
We are sweeping through	659

INDEX

	Song
We are Thine, do Thou	884
We are traveling home	688
We are with Thee	714
We are witnesses	715
We ask not for them	949
We bring no glittering	819
We bring them, Lord	945
We dare not boast	876
We do believe	196
We expect a bright	511
We feel that heaven	285
We go forth not to	662
We greet with joy	916
We have a house above	727
We have a message	66
We have conquered in	671
We have kindred	972
We have no other argument .. 247,	314
We have nothing to fear	976
We know the storm	944
We know Thy warfare	948
We lift our glorious	639
We'll all shout Hallelujah!	805
We'll be heroes	660
We'll bring	818
We'll cross the river	689
We'll crowd Thy	327
We'll fight the fight	757
We'll onward march	703
We'll praise Him who	316
We'll shout aloud	622
We'll stand the storm	977
We love Thee for	549
We may not know	812
We meet beneath	993
We meet the foes	617
We meet Thy grace	865
We never will throw	698
We of friends are	635
We offer Thee this	1008
We only want that	948
We ourselves have been	672
We plough the fields	902
We praise Thee, Lord	910
We praise Thee, O God	336
We pray Thee, Lord	944
We're a band that	671
We're an Army	658
We're an Army fighting	658
We're bound for the	93
We're going to see	57
We're marching on to	708
We're marching through	752
We're marching to 646,	687
We're the Army in reserve	838
We're the Armys that	674
We're the soldiers of	674
We're traveling home	57
We seek the Spirit's	949
We shall conquer all	630
We shall conquer, we shall	660
We shall know as	756
We shall meet our friends	654
We shall meet our loved	961
We shall meet the sinner	961
We shall meet, we shall	957
We shall reach the	756
We shall reign as	961
We shall see our	961
We shall sing His	961
We shall sing on	751
We shall sing...when	661
We shall walk through	961
We shall with the	742
We soon shall climb	702
We speak of the realms	741
We speak of	741
We thank Thee for	997
We thank Thee that	911
We thank Thee then	902
We the news declare	672
We, the people of Thy	575
We too, O God	947
We've a Leader	838
We've all got to fight	668
We've His word and	108
We've looked astern	975
We've no abiding city	708
We will follow	657
Weak is the effort	320
Wealth, honor	474
Weary and sad, and	49
Weary and sick of	193
Weary I am of	421
Weary of life	548
Weary of wandering	198
Weary souls that	70
Weary wanderer, wilt	75
Welcome home!	740
Welcome to the offered	60
Welcome, weeping	60
Welcome, welcome, dear	448
Welcome, welcome, sinner	60
Welcome, you all	33
Well might the sun	3
Were the whole realm	2
What a Captain I have	695
What a Friend we	607
What a sinner I	681
What a work the Lord	591
What are all earth's	95
What am I, O Thou	334
What are now those	412
What are thy charms	294
What brought them to	831
What can foil each	161
What can I do, so	604
What can make hard	770
What can make me	161
What can put all	161
What can sweep al	161
What can wash	161

INDEX

	Song
What could your Redeemer	118
What glory Thou didst	894
What is His grace	16
What is it keeps	402
What is it, my brother	51
What is Salvation's	382
What is the call of	16
What is the love of	16
What is the name of	16
What is there that I	395
What matchless grace	987
What means this eager	92
What now is my object	377
What peaceful hours	190
What's this that steals	873
What shall I render	301
What shall soothe	144
What shall we offer	331
What sorrows may	828
What Thou hast given	950
What though a thousand	493
What though foes at	279
What though my joys	220
What though our heart	317
What though the northern	967
What though the tempest	736
What, though Thou	794
What to me are all	223
What troubles have	920
What various hindrances	580
What vessel are you	975
What will you do	110
What would now be	512
Whate'er conforms not	419
Whate'er I say or do	456
Whate'er is wrong	843
Whate'er my future may	242
Whate'er pursuits my	884
Whatever thy state	647
When all created	611
When all my labors	677
When anxious cares	313
When at last I near	268
When at last we behold	719
When before the Throne	221
When by the gift	677
When darkest storms	702
When darkness o'er	775
When darkness seems	486
When Daniel, true and	693
When David met Goliath	693
When death o'er nature	313
When death's shady	37
When downhearted	709
When earth shall pass	237
When ends life's	780
When fade my earthly	297
When faint my heart	763
When fierce temptations	264
When fiery darts	641
When fighting here	236
When foes assail	20
When foes persecute	648
When from the dust	246
When gloomy clouds	702
When He first the	988
When His salvation	882
When I come to death's	723
When I come to pass	606
When I die, when	245
When I first commenced	240
When I fully	235
When I go up	209
When I shall join	284
When I survey	2
When I tread the	772
When in my sorrow	340
When in the night	866
When in the tempest	340
When in this world	263
When Jesus has found	570
When Jesus makes my	382
When Jesus was born	17
When Jonah left	693
When Justice bared	918
When Moses and his	693
When mothers of Salem	836
When my feet shall	279
When my heart was	295
When my heart with joy	250
When my toil is over	857
When none was found	14
When on the Cross	264
When once the Judgment	147
When our heads are	764
When passing through	781
When peace like a river	786
When Pentecostal	693
When rising floods	408
When shall I hear	522
When shall I see	9
When shall these conflicts	393
When shall these eyes	746
When shall Thy love	186
When shriveling like	140
When sorrow's shady	263
When sorrow's waves	278
When stern affliction	801
When temptations	767
When tempted sore	770
When tempted to	801
When the Bridegroom	355
When the cross is heavy	857
When the fight we	108
When the fighting's o'er	940
When the foe is near	704
When the harvest is past	906
When the heart is	764
When the holy have	906
When the Judge	144
When the last moments	724
When the mighty trump	139

INDEX

	Song
When the rich gates	906
When the road we tread	709
When the roll is called	955
When the roll is	958
When the shades	767
When the shadows	131
When the soft dews	861
When the stars of	48
When the storm is	857
When the toils of	445
When the trumpet of	958
When the trumpet sounds	131
When the voice of	731
When the world	144
When there's Jesus in	886
When Thou the work	495
When thy mortal life	144
When thy secret hopes	767
When through fiery	788
When through the deep	788
When to death's dark	240
When to the silent	724
When we all are safely	972
When we cannot see	487
When we gather at last	719
When we're dying	660
When we see all	719
When we stand by	719
When we walk with	502
When you're wrong	822
When wise men came	803
When you come to	126
When you feel the cross	713
When you feel weakest	717
Whence have come	679
Whence to me this	166
Whene'er my careless	596
Whene'er we meet	258
Where are now the	722
Where are now those doubts	512
Where are now those chains	412
Where are now those golden	412
Where He displays	996
Where He leads me	461
Where is now	722
Where is the blessedness	190
Where is the sure, the	523
Where'er I dwell	610
Where Satan seems to	617
Where the shadows	642
Where'er I go I'll	21
Wherever I may go	668
Wherever in the world	518
Wherever you are	656
Wherefore to Thee	602
While all my old	135
While God invites	119
While He's waiting	58
While heartfelt thanks	911
While here before Thy	581
While I am a soldier	593

	Song
While I draw this	165
While I live be Thou	464
While I speak to Thee	363
While in this region	474
While in Thy light	427
While life prolongs	119
While life's dark	780
While passing a garden	19
While passing through	787
While place we seek	610
While shepherds watched	934
While the angel choirs	309
While the Holy Ghost	144
While the light from	142
While the Spirit passes	359
While Thou art	777
While with one accord	519
Whiter than snow, yes	390, 404
Whiter than the snow	392
Whither, my heart	1009
Who are these arrayed	729
Who are these with colors	625
Who beheld my	216
Who bow to Christ's	646
Who can resolve	127
Who comes to Me	41
Who is on the Lord's	983
Who'll be the next	79
Who'll fight for the	627
Who 'mid all	216
Who points the clouds	769
Who sighs for a heart	350
Who suffer with our	707
Who, when darkness	216
Who, when I His	216
Who when in the	216
Who, when sunk	216
Who, who are these	758
Whosoever cometh	78
Whosoever heareth	78
Whosoever will may come	985
Whosoever will, the	78
Whosover will, whosoever	78
Why are you doubting	340
Why dost thou linger	24
Why restless, why	187
Why should I be a	381
Why should I wait	170
Why should life a	279
Why unbelieving	69
Why will you be	100
Wicked men I will not	695
Wide as the world	327
Will mercy itself	195
Will my Saviour only	392
Will you be there and	720
Will you cast your	928
Will you cease	704
Will you go, oh, say	27, 98
Will you go to Heaven	130
Will you meet me	969

	Song
Will you not enlist	640
Will you quit the	704
Will you, say, will you	748
Wilt thou reject	90
With a sorrow for sin	108
With all my sins	179
With Blood and Fire	687
With broken heart and	184
With Christ in my	768
With Christ so near	916
With cloven tongues	519
With faith, I plunge	496
With fraudless, even	440
With froward heart I	270
With full salvation	413
With gifts of grace	939
With holy might	703
With humble heart	814
With Jesus at my side	236
With Jesus so near me	287
With joy of heart	230
With loads of sin	283
With me, I know. I	389
With mighty power my	581
With murmuring sound	89
With my all at Thy	467
With my faint, weary	306
With my heart so full	453
With panting heart	411
With salvation for every	657
With steady pace	801
With sword and shield	644
With the conquering Son	659
With Thee conversing	541
With Thee, my God	986
With Thee praise God	149
Within my heart, oh	387
Witnessing for Jesus	199
Wonderful is the peace	271
Wonderful story of	797
Wonderful, wonderful	232
Wondrous love!	215
Wondrous, wondrous	679
Word of the ever-living	766
Work on in me	429
Worldly charms to me	221
Worldly, narrow, selfish	349
Worship, honor, power	927
Worthy the Lamb	383
Would Jesus have the	15
Would you be free	86
Would you be whiter	86
Would you do service	86
Would you gain this	250
Would you know the	275
Would you know why I	272
Would you reign	271
Would you escape	125
Wrestling on in mighty	525
YE aged sinners	111
Ye all shall find	492
Ye fearful saints	785
Ye longing souls	492
Ye ransomed souls	337
Ye servants of God	306
Ye sinners, lost of	307
Ye sons of God	636
Ye valiant soldiers	678
Ye who are young	111
Ye who know your sins	352
Yea, Amen, let all	134
Yea, and before we	310
Yea, Lord, we hail	929
Yea, though I walk	256
Yes, come to the Saviour	27
Yes, dear soul	84
Yes, He gave me peace	274
Yes, He sees and knows	885
Yes, I am Thine, my	484
Yes, I can, I do	8
Yes, I love Him	253
Yes, I'll boldly	552
Yes, I'll meet you	969
Yes, Jesus is mighty to	559
Yes, Jesus is the Truth	91
Yes, Jesus loves me	826
Yes, Jesus saves! I do	184
Yes, Lord, I come	171
Yes, Lord, I shall see	302
Yes, loved ones	740
Yes, oh, yes, he can come	45
Yes, oh, yes, in that	730
Yes, oh, yes, out of love	164
Yes, oh, yes, Thy grace	432
Yes, our warfare	662
Yes, the happiness He	512
Yes, there flows a	342
Yes, Thou art precious	311
Yes, though high in	87
Yes, to the grave	958
Yes, we'll gather at	966
Yes, we'll meet beyond	963
Yes, we part	965
Yes, yes, yes, I know	824
Yes, yes...while on the	984
Yes, you can go	748
Yesterday, today, for	498
Yes, deeper do I	229
Yet He found me	560
Yet not for these	460
Yet, oh, the riches	189
Yet, onward I haste	292
Yet still to His footstool	844
Yet this is confessed	214
Yet why should I fear	169
Yield not to temptation	800
Yield to me now	603
You are drifting	136
You cannot rest	30
You have never dared	349

	Song
You may long	271
You may sing	271
You may talk	271
You must be cleansed	757
You must be saved	757
You must fight	757
You must get your sins	132
You must live	757
You never can tell	72
You're drawing near	136
You say, I am weak	340
You who have no	126
You who laugh and	126
Your enemies are in	639
Your garments must	141
Your latest foe will	641
Your loved ones dwell	748
Your many sins	29
Your past may be	49
Your will as throne	351

INDEX TO CHORUSES

	Chorus
A never-failing Friend	541
A robe of white	521
A wonderful Saviour is	424
All glory to the Bleeding...	583
All good gifts around us.....	485
All hail! I'm saved.....	486
All I have I am bringing...	229
All I have I give.....	230
All I have I leave for.....	255
All my days and all.....	256
All my heart I give.....	231
All nations..for Jesus.....	654
All the storms will.....	573
All the way to Calvary.....	438
All the world, all.....	70
All the world can.....	212
Always cheerful.....	451
And above the rest.....	349
And soon the reaping.....	69
And this my constant.....	283
And we'll roll the old.....	542
And yet He will.....	166
Angels call the roll.....	711
Are you coming home?.....	71
Are you ready? Yes.....	584
Are you washed in the.....	299
As on we march to.....	621
Ask the Saviour to.....	72
At the Cross, at the.....	73
At the end of our journey...	661
At Thy feet I fall.....	232
Away over Jordan.....	662
Beautiful Home	702
Beautiful river	315
Beautiful words	543
Behold Me standing	74
Believe Him, believe.....	271
Bleeding, crying	223
Bless God, you may	712
Bless me now	1
Bless me, O Saviour.....	300
Blessedly saved	425
Born again	75
Boundless love beyond	167
Bread of Heaven	2
Breathe on me, Breath	44
Breathe on me, even	38
Breathe upon me	3
Bright crowns there	663
Bring Him thy sorrow	213
Bring wanderers home	168
Bringing in the sheaves	522
But they that wait	396
By and by..Jesus will	703
By the Blood my Saviour....	426
By the pathway of duty	257
By Thy grand redemption...	544
Calling for thee, sinner	111
Calvary's stream is	76
Canaan, bright 545,	713
Can you wonder	487
Choose ye today	159
Christ is all, yes	350
Clear are the skies.....	284
Come, and join the Army....	585
Come away, come.....	77
Come away to Jesus.....	149
Come in, my Lord.....	316
Come, Jesus calls	78
Come, oh, come, Great.....	4
Come to Jesus...now.....	79
Come to Jesus...just.....	169
Come with thy sin.....	170
Coming home today.....	160
Coming this way, yes.....	397
Coming to Thee.....	5
Confessing my sins.....	112
Crowned with thorns.....	171
Dare to be a Daniel.....	586
Dear Jesus is the One.....	510
Dear Jesus, on Calvary.....	452
Dear Lord, I bring my.....	247
Dear Saviour, I can.....	242
Death is coming.....	134
Do you rest.....	366
Don't turn Him away.....	80
Down at the Cross.....	81
Down at the fountain.....	511
Down at the Saviour's.....	308
Down in the garden.....	113
Down where the living.....	488
Draw me nearer.....	45
Ere the sun goes down.....	114
Eternity....'tis Heaven.....	82
Eternity...where will.....	83
Even thee...boundless.....	172
Ever is the war-cry.....	655
Ever near to bless and.....	453
Ever Thine	285
Everywhere, who'll	637
Except I am moved.....	6
Faith, mighty faith.....	367
Faith triumphant	376
Fear not, for I am.....	377
Fellowship with Thee.....	20
Fight the fight. S. A.	626
Fighting beneath The.....	638
Fighting, fighting on.....	627
Fighting on.....	610
Follow, follow, I will.....	258
Following Jesus	378
For ever and ever, and....	398
For I'm going, yes.....	714
For me has the Saviour.....	512
For the Cross and the.....	628
For the world.....	587
For what the Lord has.....	454
For you He is calling.....	173
For you I am praying.....	174
Friendship with Jesus.....	351
From the heart of Jesus.....	333
Fully trusting	368
Fullness of power.....	309
Give Him, give Jesus.....	175
Give me a heart.....	46
Give Thyself to me.....	21
Give to Jesus glory!.....	523
Give up your sin.....	115
Glory, Glory, Hallelujah...All	546
Glory, Glory, Hallelujah! I..	272
Glory, Glory, Jesus saves....	334
Glory to God, I'm at.....	455
Glory to His name.....	335
God is love, I know.....	369
God is near thee.....	176
Gone is my burden.....	427
Gone to Glory	679
Grace for the weary.....	116
Grace there is.....	399
Greater things.....	7
Hallelujah...I count.....	370
Hallelujah...I love.....	352
Hallelujah...to my.....	513
Hallelujah...we are.....	639
Hallelujah...We shall.....	456
Hallelujah, He is able.....	317
Hallelujah, Jesus died.....	489
Hallelujah, send the.....	47
Hallelujah! 'tis done.....	177
Halle. to the Lamb who died	457
Halle. to the Lamb who has	150
Happy day...when Jesus 490,	514
Happy Home!	704
Hark, hear the Saviour.....	178
Haste away to Jesus.....	214
Have faith in God.....	400
Have Thy way, Lord.....	310
He arose.....	428
He brought me out of.....	429
He died of a broken.....	179
He from Thy burden.....	215
He gave me joy.....	547
He is able, abundantly.....	135
He is able to cleanse.....	318
He is just the same.....	161
He is mine.....	371
He leadeth me!.....	574
He lives! I know.....	388
He loved me, I cannot.....	458
He pardoned a rebel.....	491
He's mine! This.....	336
He's the Lily.....548,	549
He will bring you.....	389
He will provide.....	337
He will sprinkle you.....	327
He will take care.....	353
He writes the pardon.....	354
Hear me, hear me!.....	41
Hear my pleading, Lord.....	328
Hearts to hoist the colors....	588
Here am I, my Lord.....	259

INDEX TO CHORUSES

	Chorus
Here bring your wounded	117
Here will I seek the	180
Hoist every sail	550
Hold the fort	629
Holy Spirit, come, oh	319
Holy Spirit, seal me	320
Home, Home, sweet	680
Home once more!	430
I am a soldier, glory	589
I am clinging to	67
I am coming, Lord	216
I am happy, glad and	492
I am so glad that Jesus	459
I am Thine, O Lord	233
I am trusting, Lord	401
I believe I shall be	705
I believe, I believe	379
I believe in the Word	460
I believe, Jesus saves	338
I believe we shall win	590
I bring my all to Thee	224
I can, and I will, and	355
I can, I do believe in	339
I dare, Lord...do all	260
I dare to leave it there	402
I do believe, I will	181
I do believe it!	461
I freely now will give	84
I give my heart	248
I give Thee my best	261
I have a Saviour	380
I have anchored	551
I have an interest	381
I have cast my burden	356
I have loved and lived	402
I have not much	225
I have pleasure in	234
I have victory in	321
I, His soldier, sure	552
I know a fount	118
I know He cares	357
I know I am weak	182
I know...I shall be	715
I know of a Saviour	431
I'll be true	403
I'll cling closer	340
I'll follow Thee, of life	249
I'll for that awful	102
I'll gird on my armor	591
I'll keep well in mind	226
I'll let Thy glorious	306
I'll stand for Christ	630
I'll serve my Lord	235
I'll try again	592
I love Him better every	493
I love Jesus, Hallelujah!	463
I love Thee, oh	227
I'm a soldier in the	622
I'm a soldier, should	640
I'm believing	273
I'm bound for Canaan's	524
I'm coming, dear Lord	22
I'm coming, dear Saviour	286
I'm coming, I'm coming	35
I'm going home, where	664
I'm happy...for with	575
I'm satisfied with Jesus	494
I'm the child of a King	464
I'm washed in the Blood	432
I need Thee	8
I shall be there	665
I surrender all	236
I think of all His	9
I've washed my robes	287
I was wandering	495
I will be brave in	262
I will follow Thee, my	237
I will guide thee	404
I will not, will not	48
If Jesus goes with me	254
If the cross we boldly	631
In Him abiding	300
In me, Lord	49
In my heart a song	496
In that Beautiful Land	681
In the Blood of yonder	433
In the Cross...be my	553
In the morning	666
In the secret of	10
In the sweet by and by	667
In Thy heart there's	188
In white...walking	811
Into my heart	184
Is not this the Land	668
It is the hope	716
It is well with my soul	422
It's a long, hard road	268
It's Heaven, blest	689
It was for me, yes	217
It was on the Cross	405
Jesus came with peace	465
Jesus has redeemed me	466
Jesus, hear my humble	23
Jesus is able	406
Jesus is calling	119
Jesus is looking for	120
Jesus is mighty to save	85
Jesus is mine	576
Jesus is mine for ever	497
Jesus is my Light!	554
Jesus is near, burdens	151
Jesus is strong to deliver	341
Jesus is the bleeding Lamb	577
Jesus...all the way	558
Jesus...precious Jesus, test	50
Jesus...precious Jesus, Thou	407
Jesus loves the children	121
Jesus, my heart is keeping	578
Jesus, my Saviour, is speak	312
Jesus, my Saviour, let me	24
Jesus now is passing by	136
Jesus, precious Sav., I will	250
Jesus saves me now!	434
Jesus saves, oh, bliss	372
Jesus speaks to thee	185
Jesus, Thou art everything	51
Jesus, Thou Lover of	25
Jesus will never fail!	525
Jesus with me is united	358
Joy, joy, joy, there is	515
Joy...wonderful joy	526
Joy, oh joy! Behold the	467
Joyful...will the	690
Just as you are	186
Keep me unspotted	301
Keep on believing	342
Keep waving	656
Launch out into	288
Lead me higher up	274
Lead me, lead me, Saviour	42
Lean on His arm	408
Leave, oh, leave your	137
Lest I forget Gethsemane	26
Let me love Thee, Saviour	238
Let the beauty of Jesus	289
Let the lower lights	435
Let the waves wash me	290
Let us walk in the light	332
Life's morn will soon	717
Lift up the Army banner	611
Living beneath the shade	313
Lord, cleanse my hands	291
Lord, fill my craving	11
Lord, hear us while	52
Lord, I believe	359
Lord, I come! For Thy	187
Lord, I come, Thou	12
Lord, teach me	13
Lord, with my all	268
Love I ask for	53
Love one another	292
Lovely, beauteous	691
Make me a channel	14
March on...We bring	436
Marching along	632
Marching on, marching	633
Meet in bliss no tongue	706
Mercy, mercy I have	516
More and more	409
My all is on the altar	239
My beautiful Home	728
My chains fell off	498
My fears, my faults	275
My feet will soon be	669
My heart is full of singing	499
My heart is now whiter	302
My heart longs for	188
My heart with joy is	555
My Home is in Heaven	692
My Jesus can save you	86
My Lord, oh, let the	243
My Lord says, there's	162
My Lord, what a	189
My many, many sins	556
My sins...are under	579
My sins rose as high	557
My soul has found	382
My soul is full of joy	437
Nay, but I yield	269
Nearer my Home	707
Nearer to Thee	54
Never quit the field	641
Never say die!	612
No, never alone	391

INDEX TO CHORUSES

	Chorus
No night there	670
No, no...I count	264
No, no, nothing do I	190
No retreating	642
No, we never, never	643
Not my own, oh, no	251
Now I am free	373
Now I am trusting in Jesus	527
Now I know what	517
Now I yield myself	244
Now none but Christ	410
Numberless as the	671
O Beulah Land	718
O drunkard, drunkard	87
O good old way	558
O Jesus, now I seek	27
O my Jesus...how	500
O Saviour, I am coming	28
Oh, are you saved?	218
Oh, be saved, His grace	152
Oh, bless His name	580
Oh, Calvary, dark Calvary	55
Oh, come to my heart	29
Oh, come to this fountain	122
Oh, dearly, dearly has	392
Oh, far whiter than	276
Oh, for a deeper	56
Oh, for a heart	329
Oh, for the hallowing	57
Oh, glorious fountain	88
Oh, glory...Hallelujah	559
Oh, glory to His name	360
Oh, Hallelujah, yes, 'tis	693
Oh, how I love the	468
Oh, I had so many	438
Oh, I'll take another	293
Oh, I love Him	560
Oh, I'm climbing	528
Oh, I'm glad I'm ready	469
Oh, I'm glad there is	294
Oh, I'm happy all the	470
Oh, it comes o'er my	383
Oh, Jesus, my Saviour	153
Oh, lay it down	191
Oh, let the dear Master	89
Oh, now receive His	192
Oh, remember...all	90
Oh, salvation! Full	471
Oh, say, are you fighting	593
Oh, say, shall we meet	672
Oh, seek that beautiful	91
Oh, sing of His goodness	581
Oh, sing of His mighty	501
Oh, speak, while before	58
Oh, swing them open	699
Oh, take me as I	123
Oh, that's the place	472
Oh, that will be glory	673
Oh, the angels will	682
Oh, the Army will be	594
Oh, the Bleeding Lamb	518
Oh, the Blood of Jesus	374
Oh, the Blood, the	361
Oh, the Blood to me so	295
Oh, the children of the	473
Oh, the cleansing stream	277
Oh, the crowning day	613
Oh, the drunkard may	124
Oh, the Lamb, the...439,	474
Oh, the love that	561
Oh, the peace my Saviour	529
Oh, the prodigal's	92
Oh, the voice to me so	475
Oh, 'tis coming	307
Oh, 'tis glory	562
Oh, 'tis true Jesus died	362
Oh, touch me again	30
Oh, touch the hem of	125
Oh, 'twas love	31
Oh, what a Redeemer	476
Oh, why wilt thou die?	193
Oh, wonder of wonders	330
Oh, wonderful love	440
Oh, yes, there's salvation	126
Oh, you must be a	93
On Calvary, on Calvary	138
On Christ, the solid	363
On...I'm traveling	719
On...no surrender	595
On the banks of the	708
On the Cross His life	441
On the other side of	694
On the sweet Eden	683
Only a step	94
Only Jesus...Jesus	442
Only Jesus...'twas	563
Only one intention	411
Only Thee	15
Over me...it is flowing	384
Over the sea	343
Over there, oh, think	720
Overflowing, the overflowing	502
Peace, peace, sweet	412
Pour Thy Spirit	59
Power...Divine	43
Praise God, I'm saved	443
Praise Him with melody	444
Praise, oh, praise Him	596
Praise ye the Lord, Halle	503
Pray, sinner, pray	194
Precious, cleansing	127
Precioussss name, oh	445
Prepare me	95
Pull for the shore	195
Ready to die	96
Reckon on me	240
Reign, oh, reign, my	16
Remember me	39
Rescue the perishing	139
Revive Thy work	60
Rocks and storms	721
Roll on, dark stream	684
Rolled away!	477
Room for Jesus	140
Room, room...at the	196
Round us flows the	128
Rouse then, soldiers	623
Safe in the arms	413
Salvation Army, Army of	644
Salvation...a free and	322
Saved and kept by the	446
Saving the world by	530
Saviour, dear Saviour	61
Saviour, my all I surrender	296
Saviour, my all I will bring	241
Saviour, Saviour, hear my	62
Say, are you ready	219
Say, poor sinner	97
Send the fire	36
Send the power	63
Shall we meet beyond	695
Shall you, shall I meet	700
Show Thy power in me	32
Show Thyself to me	33
Since I brought my all	385
Since Jesus came into	564
Sing it o'er and o'er	220
Sing on in sunny days	565
Singing Glory	531
Sinner, death to you	141
So we'll lift up the	624
So we'll stand the	344
So won't you enlist	645
Someone...Oh, let	221
Some through the water	657
Sown in the darkness	163
Speak once again, Lord	37
Speak, Saviour	17
Stand like the brave	597
Steadily forward march	614
Stick to the Army	615
Storm the forts of	598
Strife and sorrow	729
Strike, strike for victory	616
Sweeping through the	730
Sweetest note in	478
Take all my sins	197
Take salvation	198
Take the message and	634
Take the world and	265
Teach me how to	34
Tell it again	98
Tell Jesus everything	199
Tell me about the	314
Tell me the old, old	164
Tell the world!	532
That means me!	200
That was my Lord	154
The Christ of Calvary	533
The cleansing stream	278
The conquering Saviour	345
The cross is not greater	364
The Cross now covers	365
The day of victory is	599
The devil and me	534
The flag that guides	600
The fountain now is	323
The fountain, the fountain	479
The heavenly gales	99
The Lamb...the bleeding	535
The Light of the World	100
The Lion of Judah	419
The Lord came down	566
The Lord will be gracious	101
The love of Christ does	646
The old, old story	567

INDEX TO CHORUSES

	Chorus
The old time power	64
The path is very narrow	228
The precious Blood is	303
The precious Blood of	568
The precious stream	279
The river...the overflowing	201
The Spirit answers	346
The waters of Jordan	519
The wounds of Christ	202
The Yellow, Red, and	647
Thee, only Thee	245
Then awake, happy	447
Then come, oh, come	142
Then for that awful	102
Then if a soldier	658
Then let the hurricane	582
Then my soul shall	420
Then open, open	203
Then shall the waves	421
There are angels waiting	696
There is mercy in Jesus	103
There is not in my heart	252
There is power, power	104
There is sweet rest	722
There'll be no more	723
There'll be no parting	724
There's a fountain	143
There's a friend	393
There's a golden harp	725
There's a light in the	504
There's mercy still	105
There's no one like	505
There's victory for me	331
There the sun will never	685
There, where the Saviour	304
They'll sing their welcome	674
Thine, I will be Thine	253
This is my story	423
This is why I love	448
Thou art a mighty Saviour	506
Thou art enough for	414
Thou hast the power	280
Thou knowest all things	266
Thou wilt keep him	394
Though your sins be	106
Through and through	324
Through the world	648
Throw out the life-line	204
Thy great name	281
Till we meet	709
'Tis the power	18
'Tis rolling in	415
'Tis the Army of Salvation	601
'Tis the old-time salvation	569
'Tis well!	570
To arms, to arms, ye	602
To be there! Oh, what	710
To feel Thy power	270
To heal the broken heart	144
To save a poor sinner	155
To the uttermost He	205
To Thy Cross I come	145
Touch me again	65
Tread the powers of	649
Trim your lamps	206
True soldiers of the	603
Trust and obey	386
Trusting as the moments	416
Trusting Thee ever	325
Turn to the Lord and	207
Turning our backs on	536
'Twas a happy day	507
'Twas the suff'rings of	417
Under the Army flag	650
Up from the grave He	537
Up in the Golden City	571
Victory for me	604
Victory, victory through	617
Walk with me	40
Washed in the Blood	107
Wash me and cleanse	146
Washed in the Blood	326
We have a grand salvation	625
We have no other argument	347
We'll all shout, Hallelujah!	508
We'll cross the river	697
We'll fight the fight	605
We'll fight till Jesus	651
We'll fight till we die	618
We'll never let the old flag	606
We'll praise Him who	480
We'll stand the storm	449
We mean to fight for	635
We're marching on to con	619
We're marching on to war	652
We're marching on, we're	607
We're marching through	686
We're marching to Zion	675
We're sure to finish well	620
We're the Army	659
We shall conquer all, only	608
We shall conquer all, through	636
We shall meet	695
We shall sing...when	676
We shall walk through	418
Welcome home!	698
What shall the answer	129
When He has come	305
When I come to	726
When in the darkness	481
When the harvest is	147
When the mighty	208
When the road we tread	348
When the roll is called	727
When the stars of	509
When the trumpet	572
Where are the reapers?	653
Where He leads me, I	267
Where He leads me, where	246
While He's waiting	156
While I speak to Thee	68
While the light from	209
While the Spirit	66
While the years roll	677
Whiter than snow	282
Whiter than the snow	297
Who'll be the next	148
Whosoever will may	108
Whosoever will, whosoever	222
Why not, why not?	109
Will you be there?	701
Will you go...go to	165
Will you go...oh, say	130
Will you...say will	210
With an everlasting love	211
With Jesus so near me	395
With sword and shield	660
With the conquering Son	609
Witnessing for Jesus	482
Wonderful is the peace	450
Wonderful place called	157
Wonderful Saviour	520
Wonderful love	19
Wonderful story	538
Yes, He gave me peace	582
Yes, I'll meet you	678
Yes, Jesus is mighty to	298
Yes, Jesus loves me	483
Yes, oh, yes, he can	131
Yes, oh, yes, in that	687
Yes, oh, yes out of	158
Yes oh, yes, Thy grace	387
Yes, we'll gather	688
Yes, yes...I know	484
Yes, yes...While on	539
Yesterday, today, forever	375
Yet the cleansing Blood	132
You are drifting	133
You can tell out	540
You never can tell	110

SECTION VI
The Song Book of The Salvation Army
1953 Edition

The 1953 edition of the Salvation Army Song Book uses the 1928 Tune Book with a Supplement also published in 1953. This meant that for the first time, there was a tune for each song, in both piano and band arrangements. This is also the first edition of the Song Book to credit the Author of each song.

The American Edition contains an "American Supplement" that includes both words and music for most of the songs in it. No other International Song Book does this, and the American Supplement will do this once again in 1987, but there is no American Supplement in the 2015 edition of the Song Book.

This Song Book contains a Chorus Section of 457 choruses. The Chorus Section does not draw choruses from the Song Section (like the 1930 Edition). Many of the choruses in the Chorus Section were drawn from the 1945 Chorus Book, and reference to that book was given for those choruses from that book.

The International Edition contains 983 Songs, and the American edition contains 1017 Songs.

The Contents page for this edition is presented on the next page.

The index is unique. There are three sections of index for the Song Section: [1] First lines of the first verse, [2] First lines of other verses, and [3] First lines of choruses in the Song Section.

CONTENTS

	SONGS
GOD	
His being and His praise	1- 21
His works	22- 27
His love	28- 37
THE LORD JESUS CHRIST	
His name	38- 53
His life and teaching	54- 62
His atoning work	63- 93
His Kingdom	94-107
THE HOLY SPIRIT	
His person and purpose	108-119
His indwelling	120-128
THE HOLY TRINITY	129-133
THE NEWS OF SALVATION	
Invitation and repentance	134-202
Response and forgiveness	203-235
Experience and testimony	236-336
THE LIFE OF HOLINESS	
The call to holiness	337-349
Seeking holiness	350-424
Consecration and service	425-485
Holiness enjoyed	486-510
THE MEANS OF GRACE: THE SCRIPTURES	511-518
THE MEANS OF GRACE: PRAYER	
Thanksgiving	519-522
Communion with God	523-546
Intercession	547-560
Petition	561-599
THE MEANS OF GRACE: FAMILY WORSHIP	
Home	600-608
Morning	609-615
Evening	616-623
DEATH AND JUDGMENT	624-638
HEAVEN AND HELL	639-669
THE FIGHT OF FAITH	
The call to arms	670-697
The flag	698-707
Swearing-in of soldiers	708-714
Conflict and temptation	715-737
Faith and trust	738-789
Joy and victory	790-813
Promotion to Glory	814-825
The world for God	826-840
THE YOUNG SOLDIER	
Childhood	841-874
Youth	875-891
SPECIAL OCCASIONS	
New Year	892-897
Easter	898-907
Whitsuntide	908-910
Harvest	911-924
Christmas	925-943
Corps anniversaries	944-947
Farewells	948-949
New buildings	950-955
Self-Denial	956-959
Weddings	960-969
Dedication of children	970-972
BENEDICTIONS	973-983
AMERICAN SUPPLEMENT	984-1017
	PAGES
CHORUS SECTION	309-338
INDEXES	
1. Songs	339-343
2. Verses other than the first	344-361
3. Choruses (Song section)	362-364
4. Choruses (Chorus section)	365-367
5. Metrical	368-372

INDEX TO THE SONGS

(First Verses)

425 A charge to keep
925 A Child this day
236 A crown of peace
738 A friend of Jesus!
54 A Light came out of
841 A little ship
994 A mighty fortress
203 A needy sinner
790 A wonderful Saviour
616 Abide with me
639 Above the waves
698 Above the world-wide
875 Accept my youth
134 Afar from Heaven
63 Alas! and did my Saviour
1 All creatures of our God
486 All glory to Jesus
38 All hail the power
826 All have need of God's
426 All I have, by Thy Blood
926 All my heart this night
2 All people that on
827 All round the world
523 All scenes alike
237 All that I was
108 All the guilty past
828 All the world shall
739 All things are possible
22 All things bright and
427 All to Jesus I surrender
64 All ye that pass by
135 Almost persuaded
670 Am I a soldier of
991 Amazing grace! how sweet
699 Amen for the flag
892 And are we yet alive
204 And can it be that I
428 And is it so? A
973 And now to Thee
624 And will the Judge
927 Angels, from the realms
876 Angry words, O let
205 Approach my soul
65 Arise, my soul, arise
700 Army flag! Thy threefold
842 Around the throne of
136 Art thou weary
206 As I am before
561 As pants the hart
740 As the varied way
928 As with gladness
547 At even, ere the sun
911 At harvest time
487 At peace with God!
609 Awake, my soul
519 Awake, our souls; away
929 Away in a manger
741 Away, my needless

791 Be glad in the Lord
600 Be it my only wisdom
610 Be pleased to keep me
877 Be strong in the grace
843 Be the matter what
640 Beautiful land, so bright
238 Before I found salvation
3 Before Jehovah's awful
350 Before Thy face, dear
23 Begin, my tongue
742 Begone unbelief
239 Begone, vain world!
66 Behold! . . . the Lamb
67 Behold Him now
137 Behold Me standing
138 Behold One standeth
68 Behold the Saviour
429 Behold, the servant
562 Behold the throne of
337 Believe Him! Believe
430 Beneath the Cross
548 Blessed and glorious King
240 Blessed assurance
549 Blessed Jesus, save our
120 Blessed Lamb of Cal., Let
488 Blessed Lamb of Cal., Thou
743 Blessed Lord, in Thee
431 Blessed Saviour, now
338 Blest are the pure
948 Blest be the dear
601 Blest be the tie
139 Boundless as the mighty
511 Break Thou the Bread
109 Breathe on me, Breath
625 Brief is our journey
432 Brightly beams our
140 Bring to the Saviour thy
956 Bring your tithes
744 But can it be
207 By Thy birth and by

351 Called from above
141 Can a poor sinner
745 Captain of Israel's host
352 Center of our hopes
844 Children of Jerusalem
845 Children, sing for
829 Christ for the world
39 Christ is our corner-stone
792 Christ now sits on
957 Christ of self denial
898 Christ, the Lord is risen again
899 Christ, the Lord is risen today
930 Christians awake
241 Come and rejoice with
242 Come, comrades dear
142 Come, every soul
143 Come, for the feast
110 Come, gracious Spirit
121 Come, Holy Ghost, all-quickening fire, Come
353 Come, Holy Ghost, all-quickening fire, My
122 Come, Holy Ghost, all sacred
512 Come, Holy Ghost, our hearts
354 Come in, my Lord
671 Come, join our Army
28 Come, let us all unite
40 Come, let us join
708 Come, let us use
563 Come, my soul, thy
144 Come, O come with me
355 Come, O my God, the
356 Come, O Thou Traveler
433 Come, Saviour Jesus
793 Come, shout and sing
145 Come, sinners, to Jesus
146 Come, sinners, to the gospel
123 Come, Thou all-inspiring
129 Come, Thou almighty King
1003 Come, Thou Almighty King (A.S.)
434 Come, Thou burning Spirit
111 Come, Thou everlasting
243 Come, Thou Fount of
931 Come, Thou long-expected
147 Come to the royal feast
148 Come to the Saviour . . . Ye
846 Come to the Saviour, make
149 Come, weary sinner
339 Come, with me visit Calvary
150 Come, ye disconsolate
151 Come, ye sinners
912 Come, ye thankful
244 Come, ye that love
524 Come ye yourselves
746 Commit thou all
525 Compared with Christ, in
245 Comrades, I am on my
94 Crown Him with many

152 Dark shadows were
69 Dark was the hour
564 Day by day the manna
626 Day of judgment!
526 Dear Lord and Father
435 Dear Lord, I do surrender
489 Deep were the scarlet
208 Depth of mercy! Can
932 Do you know the song
246 Down at the Cross

794 Earthly kingdoms rise
701 Emblem of a thousand
565 Equip me for the war
550 Eternal Father, strong
29 Eternal God, we look
340 Eternal Light! Eternal
913 Eternal Source

247 Fade, fade each earthly
984 Faith of our fathers,
1012 Far away the noise
209 Father, I dare believe
436 Father, I know that all
847 Father, lead me day
893 Father, let me dedicate
748 Father of Jesus Christ, my
749 Father of Jesus Christ the
617 Father of love
130 Father of peace
970 Father, we for our children
30 Father, whose everlasting

750 Fight the good fight
4 Fill Thou my life
566 Firm in Thy strong
814 For all the saints
357 For ever here my rest
641 For ever with the Lord!
24 For the beauty of
567 For Thee, dear Lord
815 For those we love
944 For Thy mercy and
611 Forth in Thy name
672 Forward! be our watch-word
602 Fountain of life
358 From every stain
527 From every stormy wind
830 From Greenland's icy
490 From the heart of Jesus
491 Full salvation, full

848 Gentle Jesus, meek
359 Give me a holy life
568 Give me a restful mind
751 Give me the faith that Jesus
752 Give me the faith which
642 Give me the wings
974 Give to Jesus glory
747 Give to the winds
569 Give us a day of wonders
95 Glorious things of thee
618 Glory to Thee, my God
673 Go, labor on
975 God be in my head
949 God be with you
831 God bless our native
31 God gave His Son
795 God is keeping His
96 God is with us
32 God loved the world
850 God make my life
25 God moves in a
360 God of all power and
438 God of almighty love
5 God of my life, through
570 God of my life, to Thee
988 God of our fathers
985 God save America
248 God's anger now is
33 God's love to me is
674 God's trumpet is sounding
249 Gone are the days
571 Gracious Saviour, Thou
124 Gracious Spirit, dwell
851 Great God! and wilt Thou
572 Guide me, O Thou great
153 Guilty, lost sinner

70 Hail, Thou once despised
603 Happy the home
753 Happy we who trust
796 Hark, hark, my soul
675 Hark, how the watchmen
71 Hark, my soul! it is
154 Hark, sinner! while God
933 Hark the glad sound!
155 Hark! the gospel news
934 Hark! the herald angels
156 Hark! the Saviour's
797 Hark! the sounds of
157 Hark! the voice of Jesus
715 Hast thou just begun
1001 Have Thine own way, Lord
158 Have you any room
341 Have you been to Jesus
55 Have you ever heard
900 Have you heard the angels
250 Have you on the Lord
159 Have you seen the Crucified
520 He giveth more grace as
754 He leadeth me!
528 He walks with God who
878 He who would valiant be
361 He wills that I should
945 Heavenly Father, Thou
716 Help, Lord, to whom
604 Help us to help each
573 Here, Lord, assembled
160 Ho, every one that
717 Ho, my comrades
755 Hold Thou my hand!
513 Holy Bible, book divine
551 Holy Father, in Thy
125 Holy Ghost, we bid
131 Holy, holy . . . Lord God
908 Holy Spirit, hear us
112 Holy Spirit, truth divine
605 Home is home
440 How can I better serve
643 How dark and dreadful
619 How do Thy mercies
514 How firm a foundation
644 How happy every child
41 How sweet the name
251 How tasteless and
529 How wonderful it is to
852 Hushed was the evening

362 I am coming to the Cross
252 I am drinking at the
253 I am saved, blessedly
254 I am saved, I am saved
255 I am so glad that
530 I am Thine, O Lord
756 I am trusting Thee
437 I ask Thee for the daily
363 I bring my heart
364 I bring my sins to Thee
365 I bring Thee, dear Jesus
441 I bring to Thee my heart
997 I come to the garden
256 I could not do without
574 I do not ask Thee
257 I feel like singing
645 I have a home
552 I have a Saviour
258 I have found a great
259 I have glorious tidings
210 I have heard of a Saviour's
211 I have no claim on
676 I have read of men
260 I have seen His face
366 I hear Thy welcome voice
442 I heard a Voice so
261 I heard of a Saviour
262 I heard the voice of Jesus
757 I kneel beside Thy
901 I know that my Redeemer
42 I know Thee who
263 I left it all with Jesus
492 I love Thee every hour
853 I love to hear the story
854 I love to hear you tell
992 I love to tell the story
758 I must have the Saviour
999 I must needs go home
606 I need Thee
264 I once was very worldly
1000 I serve a risen Saviour
493 I sought for love
494 I stand all bewildered
855 I think, when I read
367 I thirst, Thou wounded
368 I want a principle
369 I want, dear Lord
575 I want that adorning
759 I want the faith
126 I want the gift of
1002 I was sinking deep in sin
265 I will sing the wondrous
709 I would be Thy holy
856 If Jesus Christ was sent
443 If so poor a soul
342 If you want pardon
760 I'll go in the strength
26 I'll praise my Maker
266 I'm a pilgrim and
267 I'm a soldier bound
646 I'm but a stranger
761 I'm not ashamed
1011 I'm pressing on
444 I'm set apart for Jesus
445 Immortal Love, for ever
832 In Christ there is no
268 In evil long I took
446 In full and glad
269 In golden hours of
762 In heavenly love abiding
677 In the Army of Jesus
72 In the Cross of Christ
718 In the fight, say
531 In the secret of Thy
710 In this hour of dedication
902 In wondrous love
161 Is there a heart o'erbound
162 Is there a heart that
935 It came upon the midnight
73 It is the Blood
1006 It may be in the valley,
270 I've a Friend, of friends
271 I've found a friend in Jesus
272 I've found a Friend, O
273 I've found the pearl
719 I've found the secret
274 I've left the land of
275 I've traveled the rough

6 Jehovah is our strength
647 Jerusalem, my happy
447 Jesus, all-atoning Lamb
276 Jesus, and shall it ever
857 Jesus bids us shine
448 Jesus calls me
1015 Jesus calls us, o'er
74 Jesus came down my
277 Jesus came to save me
763 Jesus Christ is now
97 Jesus comes! Let all
553 Jesus, give Thy Blood-washed
554 Jesus, hear Thy soldiers
576 Jesus, I fain would find
43 Jesus, I love Thy
449 Jesus, I my cross
212 Jesus, if still the same

213 Jesus, if still Thou art
113 Jesus is glorified
278 Jesus is my Saviour
163 Jesus is tenderly calling
75 Jesus, keep me near
56 Jesus laid His glory
370 Jesus, lead me up
764 Jesus, Lover of my soul
858 Jesus loves me!
720 Jesus, my King, to Thee
495 Jesus, my Lord, through
214 Jesus, my Lord, to Thee
577 Jesus, my strength
578 Jesus, my truth, my way
450 Jesus, precious Saviour
371 Jesus, save me through
279 Jesus saves me every
372 Jesus, Saviour, I am
579 Jesus, Saviour, pilot
451 Jesus, Saviour, Thou art
215 Jesus, see me at Thy
98 Jesus shall reign
373 Jesus, Shepherd of the
976 Jesus, so dear to us
532 Jesus, tender Lover of
859 Jesus, tender Shepherd
580 Jesus, the gift divine
44 Jesus, the name high
45 Jesus, the very thought
76 Jesus, Thou all-redeeming
711 Jesus, Thou hast won
581 Jesus, Thou joy
216 Jesus, Thou know'st
77 Jesus, Thy Blood and
374 Jesus, Thy boundless
57 Jesus, Thy far-extended
375 Jesus, Thy fulness give
376 Jesus, Thy purity bestow
860 Jesus wants me for a
582 Jesus, we look to Thee
583 Jesus, where'er Thy
861 Jesus, who lived above
879 Jesus, with what gladness
164 Joy, freedom, peace
798 Joy! joy! joy!
996 Joy to the world
880 Just as I am, Thine
217 Just as I am, without
343 Just outside the land
1014 Just where I am,

452 King of love so

849 Lamb of God, I look
515 Lamp of our feet
585 Lead, kindly Light
765 Leader of faithful souls
766 Leave God to order
46 Let earth and Heaven
453 Let me hear Thy voice
454 Let me love Thee
977 Let nothing disturb thee
767 Let thy heart be at rest
903 Let us rejoice, the fight
799 Let us sing of His love
27 Let us with a gladsome
165 Listen to the invitation
280 Living in the fountain
99 Lo! He comes
627 Lo! on a narrow
281 Long in darkness and
904 Look, ye saints!
586 Lord, for a mighty
555 Lord, give me more
909 Lord God, the Holy Ghost
587 Lord, here today my
496 Lord, I am Thine
377 Lord, I believe a rest
1008 Lord, I care not
378 Lord, I come to Thee
218 Lord, I hear of showers
455 Lord, I make a full
379 Lord, I pray that I
282 Lord, I was blind!
456 Lord, in the strength
768 Lord, it belongs not
380 Lord Jesus, I long
381 Lord Jesus, my heart
769 Lord Jesus, Thou dost
950 Lord of Heaven and earth
712 Lord of life and love
721 Lord, see me kneeling
588 Lord, speak to me
457 Lord, Thou art questioning
382 Lord, through the Blood
516 Lord, Thy Word abideth
960 Lord, we ask Thy
127 Lord, we believe to us
383 Love divine, all loves
384 Love divine, from Jesus
166 Love of love so wondrous
497 Loved with everlasting
905 Low in the grave

458 Make me a captive
800 Make the world with
78 Man of Sorrows! what
801 March on, salvation soldiers
678 March to the battlefield
802 Marching on in the light
459 Master, I own Thy
533 Master, speak! Thy servant
534 Mid all the traffic
990 Mine eyes have seen
460 Mine to rise
722 Must Jesus bear the Cross
461 My body, soul and spirit
993 My country, 'tis of thee
770 My faith looks up . . . My
771 My faith looks up . . . Thou
283 My Father is rich in
772 My God and Father
620 My God, how endless
284 My God, I am Thine
385 My God! I know
219 My God, my Father, dost
220 My God, my God, to Thee
285 My God, the spring
286 My heart is fixed
773 My hope is built
287 My Jesus, I love Thee
288 My life flows on in
462 My life must be Christ's
521 My Maker and my King
463 My mind upon Thee
774 My rest is in Heaven
289 My robes were once
290 My Saviour suffered
723 My soul, be on thy
291 My soul is now united
894 My times are in Thy

114 Near Thy Cross
535 Nearer, my God, to Thee
702 'Neath our standard
612 New every morning
292 No home on earth
221 No, not despairingly
293 None the love of Christ
79 Not all the blood of
775 Not all the powers
464 Not my own, but
222 Not what these hands
498 Now I feel the sacred
294 Now I have found a
776 Now I have found the
295 Now, in a song of
881 Now, in my early days
7 Now thank we
862 Now the day is over

724 O almighty God of love
989 O beautiful for spacious
465 O blessed Saviour
296 O bliss of the purified
167 O boundless salvation!
499 O Christ, in Thee my soul
386 O Christ of pure and
936 O come, all ye faithful
387 O come and dwell
80 O come and look
388 O disclose Thy lovely
168 O do not let thy
961 O Father, all creating
132 O Father and Creator
971 O Father, Friend of all
978 O Father, let Thy love
389 O for a closer walk
390 O for a heart that
391 O for a heart to
392 O for a humbler walk
47 O for a thousand
393 O glorious hope of
986 O God beneath Thy
589 O God, if still the holy
951 O God, in whom
34 O God, my God, in
895 O God of Bethel
394 O God of light
962 O God of love
946 O God, our help
466 O God, what offering
963 O Guest divine
297 O happy day that
298 O happy, happy day
169 O have you not heard
910 O Holy Ghost, on Thee
299 O how happy are they
882 O Jesus, I have promised
300 O Jesus, O Jesus, how
395 O Jesus, Saviour, Christ
590 O Jesus, Saviour, hear
223 O Jesus, Thou art
906 O joyful sound! O
396 O joyful sound of
397 O Lamb of God
937 O little town of Bethlehem
725 O Lord, how often
398 O Lord, I come just
8 O Lord, I will delight
958 O Lord of Heaven and
952 O Lord, regard Thy people
467 O Lord, Thy heavenly
399 O Love divine, how
400 O Love, revealed on
536 O Love that wilt not
224 O Love, Thou deep

468 O Love, who formedst
469 O Master, let me walk
301 O my heart is full of
302 O my Jesus, my Jesus
964 O perfect Love
81 O sacred Head now
953 O Saviour, now to Thee
987 O say, can you see
679 O soldier, awake
648 O soul, consider
401 O spotless Lamb, I come
303 O tell me no more
402 O that in me the mind
500 O the bitter shame
607 O there's joy
649 O think of the home
556 O Thou God of every
403 O Thou God of full
304 O Thou God of my
225 O Thou that hearest
404 O Thou to whose
115 O Thou who camest
170 O turn ye
171 O wanderer, knowing
172 O what amazing words
305 O what battles
306 O what has Jesus done
307 O what shall I do
650 O when shall I sweep
405 O when shall my soul
651 O where shall rest
9 O worship the King
48 Of all in earth or
726 Oft have I heard
727 Oft in danger
728 Oft our trust
998 On a hill far away
83 On Calvary's brow
1016 On Jordan's stormy
84 On the Cross of Calvary
652 On the sweet Eden
803 On to the conflict
308 Once I heard a sound
501 Once I thought I walked
309 Once I was far in sin
310 Once I was lost
938 Once, in royal David's
613 Once more the sun
653 One sweetly solemn
311 One there is above
502 One with my Lord!
173 Only a step to Jesus!
503 Only Thee, my soul's
680 Onward, Christian soldiers
681 Onward! upward! Christian
116 Our blest Redeemer
965 Our Jesus freely did
58 Our sufferings, Lord
914 Our thankful hearts
1004 Out of my bondage

226 Pass me not, O loving
729 Peace, doubting heart!
833 Peace in our time, O
777 Peace, perfect peace
883 Plan our life, O gracious
312 Pleasures sought
10 Praise God for what He's
979 Praise God, from whom
980 Praise God, I'm saved!
11 Praise, my soul, the King
12 Praise to the Holiest
13 Praise to the Lord, the
537 Prayer is the soul's
470 Precious Jesus, O to
730 Precious promise God
504 Precious Saviour, Thou
117 Precious Saviour, we

505 Quickened with our immortal

471 Redeemed from guilt
713 Redeemed from the bondage
816 Rejoice for a comrade
100 Rejoice, the Lord is
863 Remember thy Creator
682 Rescue the perishing
174 Return, O wanderer
557 Revive Thy work
804 Ring the bells of Heaven
884 Rise up, O youth!
227 Rock of ages

817 Safe in the arms of
313 Saints of God, lift
805 Salvation is our motto
314 Salvation! O the joyful
834 Salvation! Shout salvation
621 Saviour, again to Thy
683 Saviour and Lord, we pray
406 Saviour from sin, I wait
228 Saviour, hear me while
472 Saviour, I long to be
407 Saviour, I want Thy love
473 Saviour, if my feet
591 Saviour, lead me
966 Saviour, let Thy sanction
864 Saviour, like a shepherd
474 Saviour, my all I'm
592 Saviour of light
506 Saviour, teach me day
475 Saviour, Thy dying love
558 Saviour, we know Thou
885 Saviour, while my heart
408 Say but the word, Thy
939 See, amid the winter's
101 See how great a flame
915 Seeds now we are
409 Send out Thy light
818 Servant of God, well
517 Set forth within the
819 Shall we gather
820 Shall we meet
229 She only touched
806 Shout aloud salvation
507 Show me Thy face
940 Silent night!
778 Simply trusting
175 Sing them over again
1007 Sing the wondrous love
916 Sing to the Lord of
947 Sing we many years
102 Sing we the King who
176 Sinner, how thy heart
177 Sinner, see yon light
178 Sinner, we are sent
179 Sinner, wheresoe'er
180 Sinners Jesus will
628 Sinners, whither would
629 Sins of years are all
344 Sins of years are washed
181 So near to the Kingdom!
315 So that He for me
182 Softly and tenderly
684 Soldier, rouse thee!
685 Soldiers fighting round
686 Soldiers of Christ, arise
886 Soldiers of King Jesus
687 Soldiers of our God, arise!
688 Soldiers of the Cross
779 Soldiers who to Christ
731 Sometimes I'm tried
183 Souls of men! why
689 Sound the battle cry!
917 Sow in the morn
918 Sowing in the morning
919 Sowing the seed
128 Spirit divine, attend
967 Spirit divine, Thou
538 Spirit of eternal love
780 Spirit of faith, come
118 Spirit of God, that
410 Spotless Lamb
14 Stand up and bless
690 Stand up, stand up
865 Standing by a purpose
1010 Standing on the promises
539 Still, still with Thee
807 Strike, O strike for
732 Strive, when thou art
821 Summoned home!
614 Summoned my labor
622 Sun of my soul
733 Surrounded by a host
540 Sweet hour of prayer
541 Sweet the moments, rich

476 Take my life
49 Take the name of Jesus
542 Take Thou my hand
345 Take time to be holy
543 Talk with me, Lord
59 Tell me the old, old
866 Tell me the stories of
60 Tell me the story of
411 Tell me what to do
316 Tell out the wonderful
835 Tell them in the East
184 Ten thousand thousand
103 Ten thousand times
630 That day of wrath
631 The angel of the Lord
632 The blast of the trumpet
508 The conflict is over
781 The cross that He gave
623 The day Thou gavest
941 The first Noel
317 The glorious gospel word
50 The great Physician
104 The head that once
185 The heart that once
654 The homeland!
35 The King of love my
981 The Lord bless thee
887 The Lord is King!
896 The Lord of earth
36 The Lord's my Shepherd
477 The love of Christ doth
15 The people of God
782 The sands of time
478 The Saviour of men
318 The Saviour sought and
691 The Son of God goes forth

518 The Spirit breathes upon
868 The voice that breathed
867 The wise may bring
982 The world for God
509 Thee will I love
412 There are wants
868 There He stood amid
186 There is a better world
346 There is a dwelling-place
85 There is a fountain filled
86 There is a green hill
655 There is a happy land
413 There is a holy hill
656 There is a land of pure
187 There is a Mercy-Seat
51 There is a name I love
1005 There is a place of quiet
52 There is beauty in
105 There is coming on
188 There is life for a look
319 There is sunshine in my
593 There shall be showers
657 There's a beautiful land
658 There's a crown laid up
869 There's a Friend for
106 There's a golden day
659 There's a land that is
703 They bid me choose
1017 This is my Father's world
615 This is the day of light
920 This is the field
959 This, our week of
954 This stone to Thee
983 This, this is the God
888 Thou art the Way, none
61 Thou art the Way: to Thee
119 Thou Christ of burning
414 Thou hidden love of
53 Thou hidden source
633 Thou Judge of quick
594 Thou Lamb of God, whose
544 Thou Shepherd of Israel
559 Thou Son of God, whose
133 Thou, whose almighty
320 Though I wandered far
783 Though the waves
784 Though thunders roll
785 Though troubles assail
189 Though your sins
16 Through all the changing
786 Through the love of God
479 Throw out the life-line
955 Thy presence and Thy glories
560 Thy voice hath spoken
608 Thy way, not mine
634 Time is earnest
321 'Tis the promise of God
660 'Tis true there's a beautiful
522 To God be the glory, a
17 To God be the glory, great
661 To leave the world
836 To save the world is
837 To save the world the
692 To the front! the cry
693 To the war! to the war!
921 To Thee, O Lord of earth
922 To Thee, O Lord, our hearts
480 Touch me with Thy
870 Under the flag
704 Unfurl the Army banner
787 Unto the hills around
481 Unto Thee, O Saviour-King
595 Unto Thee will I cry
482 Vain, delusive world
347 Walk in the light: so
694 Wanted, hearts baptized
808 We are marching home
695 We are marching o'er
809 We are marching on with
322 We are out on the ocean
810 We are sweeping through
838 We are witnesses
871 We bring no glittering
995 We gather together
897 We greet with joy
662 We have a house above
190 We have a message
889 We have heard our
323 We have heard the
415 We have not known Thee
663 We know there's a bright
705 We meet the foes
923 We plow the fields
924 We praise Thee, Lord
969 We pray Thee, Lord
822 We shall meet our loved
664 We speak of the realms
596 We the people of Thy
87 We worship Thee, O
230 Weary of wandering
191 Weary souls that wander
192 Weary wanderer, wilt
907 Welcome, happy morning
483 Welcome, welcome, dear
811 We'll be heroes
706 We'll shout aloud
812 We're a band that
839 We're an Army fighting
665 We're bound for the land
890 We're in God's Army
840 We're the soldiers of
193 We're traveling home
545 What a friend we have
1009 What a wonderful change
788 What a work the Lord
18 What am I, O Thou
416 What are now those
231 What can wash away
194 What could your Redeemer
417 What is our calling's
195 What is the love of
196 What means this eager
418 What now is my object
37 What shall I do my
19 What shall I render
484 What shall we offer
546 What various hindrances
666 When all my labors
485 When from sin's dark
872 When He cometh
873 When, His salvation
325 When I can read my
88 When I survey
510 When Jesus from Calvary
874 When Jesus looked o'er
89 When Jesus was born
972 When mothers of Salem
326 When my heart was
597 When our heads are
734 When peace like a river
598 When shall I come unto
419 When shall these conflicts
232 When shall Thy love
635 When the harvest is past
823 When the roll is called
824 When the trumpet of
636 When thy mortal life
327 When upon life's billows
789 When we cannot see
667 When we gather at last
328 When we walk with
942 When wise men came
735 When you feel weakest
714 When you find the cross
329 Whene'er we meet
330 Where are now those
599 While here before Thy
90 While passing a garden
943 While shepherds watched
668 Who are these arrayed
707 Who are these with colors
197 Who comes to Me
62 Who is He in yonder
696 Who is on the Lord's side?
331 Who, when sunk
825 Who, who are these
198 Who'll be the next
697 Who'll fight for the
199 Whosoever heareth!
348 Why are you doubting
420 Why should I be a
233 Why should I wait?
332 Why should life a
669 Will you meet me
736 Will you quit the field?
200 Will your anchor hold
201 With a sorrow for sin
234 With all my sins
235 With broken heart
333 With joy of heart
421 With my faint, weary soul
422 With my heart so full
423 With panting heart
334 With stains of sin
737 With steady pace
91 Within my heart
92 Wonderful story of love!
93 Would Jesus have the
1013 Would you be free
335 Would you know why I
424 Ye longing souls
20 Ye ransomed souls
21 Ye servants of God
813 Ye valiant soldiers
349 Yes, there flows a
107 Yet once again, by
891 Yield not to temptation
336 You may sing
637 You must have your sins
638 Your garments must

INDEX TO THE VERSES

(The first line of every verse except the first in each song)

80 A broken and a contrite
303 A country I've found
236 A crown of joy by night
236 A crown of life there is
566 A freeman, once a slave
738 A Friend when life's short
738 A Friend when other
738 A Friend when sickness
691 A glorious band, the chosen
518 A glory gilds the sacred
358 A heart by Blood made clean
391 A heart in every thought
391 A heart resigned, submissive
391 A humble, lowly, contrite
393 A land of corn and wine
534 A little place of mystic
534 A little shrine of quietness
691 A noble army, men and boys
683 A people called by Thee
566 A power within reveal
377 A rest where all our soul's
566 A revelation new
268 A second look He gave
650 A sinner made whiter
698 A standard for the
644 A stranger in the world
283 A tent or a cottage
946 A thousand ages in Thy
790 A wonderful Saviour is
622 Abide with me from morn
632 Acknowledged by Jesus
196 Again He comes! From
151 Agonizing in the garden
230 Ah! give me, Lord, the
166 Ah! His love, unchanging
221 Ah! mine iniquity
544 Ah! show me that happiest
509 Ah, why did I so late
813 All earthly pleasures
943 All glory be to God on
925 All glory be to God Who
50 All glory to the risen
56 All His enemies He
426 All I have, it shall be
102 All men shall dwell in
359 All my best works are
1062 All my heart to Him
206 All my past is known
43 All my surrendered powers
447 All my treasure is above
1016 All o'er those wide
352 All our works in Thee
675 All power to Him is given
7 All praise and thanks to
609 All praise to Thee, who
827 All round the world
102 All shall be well in His
475 All that I am and have
237 All that I am, e'en here
215 All that I can do is
379 All that once I thought
228 All the memories of deeds
629 All the past with its
228 All the rivers of Thy
828 All the world for Christ
912 All the world is God's
828 All the world may know
828 All the world, yes, every
739 All things are possible
27 All things living He doth
859 All this day Thy hand
931 All Thy people's consolation
427 All to Jesus I surrender
421 All to Thee now I give
349 All who seek this
295 All worlds His glorious
69 Alone in sorrow see Him
135 Almost persuaded, come
135 Almost persuaded, harvest
350 Am I what once I was?
239 Amazing grace! Does Jesus
242 Amen, Amen! my soul
841 And all but One were
57 And art Thou not the
941 And by the light of that
232 And can I yet delay
428 And dost Thou ask a gift
116 And every virtue we
880 And for Thy sake to win
986 And here Thy name
366 And He the witness gives
116 And His that gentle voice
1014 And if Thou Lord
12 And in the garden secretly
815 And life for them is life
861 And more than that, He
463 And now by faith the deed
167 And now, Hallelujah! the
922 And now, on this thanksgiving
66 And now the mighty deed
938 And our eyes at last shall
873 And since the Lord retaineth
861 And so He died! And this
737 And so it is, for high
35 And so through all the
201 And that you may succeed
329 And then if anyone should
242 And then we'll shine and
284 And this I shall prove
290 And this my ceaseless song
826 And this word it reaches
994 And though this world
186 And though we're sinners
938 And through all His wondrous
574 And what if strength should
310 And when at last, all
854 And when from busy street
698 And when, in solemn covenant
754 And when my task on earth
737 And when on Jordan's bank
235 And when, redeemed from sin
814 And when the strife is
295 And when to that bright
242 And when we come to dwell
449 And while Thou shalt smile
951 And while Thy sons, from
186 And wicked things and
726 And yet, alas! a storm-tossed
660 And you may go there, my
304 Angels now are hovering
355 Anger and sloth, desire
876 Angry words are lightly
592 Another touch, I ask
406 Answer that gracious end
647 Apostles, martyrs, prophets
670 Are there no foes for me
545 Are we weak and heavy
327 Are you ever burdened
341 Are you walking daily by
425 Arm me with jealous care
884 Arm then, O youth! the
700 Army flag! We too will
441 Around me in the world
732 Art thou faithful? Wake
851 Art Thou my Father? canst
851 Art Thou my Father? let
851 Art Thou my Father? then
58 Art Thou not touched with
579 As a mother stills her
969 As forward in Thy name
215 As I am, O hear me pray
206 As I am, so tired of strife
623 As o'er each continent
753 As the bird beneath her
783 As the hart that panteth
928 As they offered gifts
939 As we watched at dead of
928 As with joyful steps they
276 Ashamed of Jesus! that dear
276 Ashamed of Jesus! Yes, I
127 Assembled here with one accord, Calmly
594 Assembled here with one accord, We
286 At home, abroad, by night

303 At last when I die
487 At peace with God! No
475 At the blest Mercy-Seat
49 At the name of Jesus
819 At the shining of the
680 At the sign of triumph
757 At times 'tis hard for
639 Away from sorrow, doubt

72 Bane and blessing, pain
896 Barren and withered trees
791 Be glad in the Lord and
34 Be Heaven, e'en now, our
417 Be it according to Thy
789 Be it ours, then, while
929 Be near me, Lord Jesus
81 Be near me, Lord, when
653 Be near me when my feet
968 Be present, gracious
877 Be strong in the grace
688 Be the banner still
627 Be this my one great
685 Be thou faithful, hear
205 Be Thou my shield and
420 Be Thou my strength, be
78 Bearing shame and scoffing
640 Beautiful prospect
640 Beautiful theme
640 Beautiful thought
842 Because the Saviour shed
627 Before me place, in dread
601 Before our Father's throne
863 Before the evil days come
946 Before the hills in order
220 Behold, for me the Victim
66 Behold His arms extended
214 Behold me, Saviour, at Thy
213 Behold me waiting in the
138 Behold One standeth at the
902 Behold thy King, backsliding
127 Behold, to Thee our souls
610 Behold, with humble faith
624 Believe, and be thou saved!
32 Believing souls, rejoicing
79 Believing, we rejoice
704 Beneath this glorious
683 Beneath Thy standard still
917 Beside all waters sow
661 Beside the crystal stream
42 Beside Thee as I walk
995 Beside us to guide
639 Beyond the bright and
562 Beyond thy utmost wants
651 Beyond this vale of tears
560 Bid chains be broken
963 Bid them go forth and take
960 Bless and sanctify this
960 Bless the bride! Upon her
960 Bless the bridegroom! May
556 Bless our General, bless
549 Blessed Jesus, make our
549 Blessed Jesus, may our
311 Blessed Jesus, wouldst
531 Blessed Lord, to see Thee
455 Blessed Spirit, Thou hast
179 Blessed thought! For every
98 Blessings abound wher-e'er
25 Blind unbelief is sure to
701 Blue, the sign of holy
470 Bold I touch Thy sacred
77 Bold shall I stand in Thy
947 Bold they lifted high
931 Born Thy people to deliver
205 Bowed down beneath a load
139 Boundless as eternal ages
139 Boundless as the starry
139 Boundless is the grace to
515 Bread of our souls, whereon
109 Breathe on me, Breath of
526 Breathe through the heats
655 Bright in that happy land
778 Brightly doth His Spirit
103 Bring near Thy great
140 Bring to the Saviour
956 Bring your time and bring
120 Burn out every selfish
920 But all who are from sin
79 But Christ, the Heavenly
89 But death and the grave
501 But He called me closer
517 But how shall we that
1006 But if it be my portion
619 But lo! a place He hath
814 But lo! there breaks a
734 But Lord, 'tis for Thee
485 But my heart at times
5 But O when that last
510 But O as the journey
68 But soon He'll break
861 But such a cruel death
213 But Thou, they say, art
855 But thousands and thousands
624 But time is still your
656 But timorous mortals
626 But to those who have
328 But we never can prove
45 But what to those who find?
874 But when the winds triumphantly
935 But with the woes of sin
675 By all Hell's host withstood
463 By every promise Thou hast
291 By floods and flames
916 By Him the clouds drop
260 By His life's Blood He has
281 By the light which He
485 By the love that never
207 By the tenderness that
207 By Thine hour of dark
931 By Thine own eternal
745 By Thine unerring Spirit
783 By Thy loving-kindness
207 By Thy triumph o'er the

141 Can a backslider come to
141 Can a poor drunkard come
141 Can a poor prodigal come
71 Can a woman's tender care
69 Can I forget the tears
830 Can we, whose souls are
194 Can you doubt that God is
166 Canst thou leave His pardon
491 Care and doubting, gloom
614 Careless through outward
750 Cast care aside, lean on
155 Christ alone shall be our
934 Christ, by highest Heaven
829 Christ for the world, we
710 Christ has need of dauntless
634 Christ is earnest; on the
273 Christ is my meat, Christ
768 Christ leads me through no
180 Christ receiveth sinful
175 Christ, the blessed One
359 Cleanse, Thou refining
74 Clear to faith's vision
948 Closer and closer let us
84 Clouds and darkness veiled
146 Come, all ye souls by sin
383 Come, almighty to deliver
180 Come, and He will give you
241 Come and rejoice with me
249 Come are the joys of a
128 Come as a fire, and purge
128 Come as the dew, and sweetly
128 Come as the dove, and spread
128 Come as the light, to us
177 Come away to Him
152 Come, cast in thy sorrow
118 Come, give us still Thy
170 Come, give us your hand
129 Come, holy Comforter
1003 Come, holy Comforter (A.S.)
512 Come, Holy Ghost, for moved
397 Come, Holy Ghost, Thy
354 Come in, my Lord, come in
249 Come is my King, my heart
671 Come, join our Army
793 Come, join our band, and
125 Come like dew from
602 Come, Lord, and make me
768 Come, Lord, when grace
622 Come near and bless us
178 Come, O come, all things
108 Come, O Spirit, come to
538 Come, O Spirit, take
534 Come, occupy my silent
37 Come quickly, gracious Lord

361 Come, Saviour, come and
66 Come, sinners, see Him
524 Come, tell Me all that ye
161 Come, then, at once; delay
121 Come, then, my God, mark
926 Come then, let us hasten
573 Come, then, to us reveal
172 Come then, with all your
129 Come, Thou incarnate Word
1003 Come, Thou incarnate Word (A.S.)
111 Come, Thou Witness of His
548 Come to our hearts and
148 Come to the fountain
160 Come to the living waters
143 Come to the throne of
246 Come to this fountain, so
655 Come to this happy land
143 Come where the fountain
144 Come with all thy sins
524 Come ye aside from all
151 Come, ye weary, heavy-laden
422 Coming with my heart of
711 Comrades here remind us
796 Conquerors at last, though
530 Consecrate me now to Thy
504 Consecrated to Thy service
251 Content with beholding His
559 Convince him now of unbelief
724 Could I of Thy strength
656 Could we but climb where
225 Create my nature pure
94 Crown Him the Lord of
38 Crown Him ye martyrs of
904 Crown the Saviour, angels
680 Crowns and thrones may

315 Daily I like Him will live
388 Dark and cheerless is the
215 Dark, indeed, the past has
944 Dark the future; let Thy
432 Dark the night of sin
500 Day by day His tender
564 Day by day, the promise
265 Days of darkness still
426 Days of darkness there may
85 Dear dying Lamb, Thy
721 Dear Lord, I feel Thee
251 Dear Lord, if indeed I am
1 Dear mother earth, who
41 Dear name, the rock on
63 Dear Saviour, I can ne'er
905 Death cannot keep his prey
351 Deep in my soul I feel
884 Deep in our hearts another
25 Deep in unfathomable mines
599 Deepen in me Thy work of
560 Defeat the enemy, that he
397 Descend the heavens, Thou
570 Did ever mourner plead
406 Didst Thou not die that I
994 Did we in our own
609 Direct, control, suggest
664 Do Thou, Lord, in pleasure
105 Do you, comrades, feel at
932 Do you know the song that
932 Do you know the story that
159 Do you know your sins
728 Do your duty, shirk it
457 Down at Thy feet all my
682 Down in the human heart
488 Draw me closer, Lord, to
526 Drop Thy still dews of
440 Dull are my ears to hear
344 Doubts and fears are borne

22 Each little flower that
414 Each moment draw from earth
665 Each saint has a mansion
864 Early let us seek Thy
907 Earth with joy confesses
522 Earth's pleasures and
344 Ease and wealth become as
32 E'en now by faith I claim
542 E'en though my weak
85 E'er since by faith I saw
614 End of my every action
752 Enlarge, inflame and fill
819 Ere we reach the shining
748 Eternal life to all
962 Eternal love, with them
955 Eternal Spirit! Heavenly
799 Even now while we taste
912 Even so, Lord, quickly
812 Ever true to the Army
800 Everlasting arms are round
637 Every chance will soon
788 Every comrade, Lord, we
301 Every day it seems I want
99 Every eye shall now behold
156 Every sin shall be forgiven
961 Except Thou build it
512 Expand Thy wings, celestial

848 Fain I would to Thee be
750 Faint not, nor fear, His
447 Fairer than the sons of
57 Faith in Thy changeless
748 Faith, mighty faith, the
984 Faith of our fathers
221 Faithful and just art Thou
424 Faithful and true, we now
718 Faithful be, delaying not
685 Faithfully your weapons
1012 Far below the storm
747 Far, far above thy thought
796 Far, far away, like thunder
234 Far from Thee I have
235 Far off I stand with
294 Farewell mortality!
247 Farewell, ye dreams of
60 Fasting alone in the
580 Father, on me the grace
947 Father, Son and Spirit
11 Father-like He tends and
16 Fear Him, ye saints, and
514 Fear not, I am with thee
943 Fear not! said he; for
285 Fearless of Hell and
480 Feed me with the bread
717 Fierce and long the battle
696 Fierce may be the conflict
803 Fiercely it rages, deadly
723 Fight on, my soul, till
685 Fight the fight of faith
732 Fight, though it may cost
678 Fight, though the foes
280 Fighting for His glory
122 Fill every chamber of my
4 Fill every part of me
556 Fill us with Thy Holy
883 Fill us with Thy inspiration
383 Finish then Thy new creation
495 Finished my work, I shall
114 Fire that changes earthly
114 Fire that turns men into
761 Firm as His throne His
866 First let me hear how
65 Five bleeding wounds He
554 Fix Thy throne in every
776 Fixed on this ground will
714 Foes may scoff and friends
924 For crops made ripe by
24 For each perfect gift of
641 For ever with the Lord!
938 For He is our childhood's
510 For, held by my halting
482 For His love which fills
972 For I will receive them
142 For Jesus shed His precious
935 For lo! the days are
734 For me be it Christ, be it
69 For me He prays, I hear
231 For my cleansing this I
910 For not at Pentecost
958 For peaceful homes and
873 For should we fail proclaiming
958 For souls redeemed, for
24 For the beauty of each
947 For the faithful who have
313 For the hope of every
24 For the joy of ear and eye

24 For the joy of human love
912 For the Lord our God shall
183 For the love of God is
826 For the poor and broken-hearted
611 For Thee delightfully
561 For Thee, my God, the
171 For thee, though sunk in
355 For this, as taught by
477 For this let men revile
654 For those I love in the
282 For Thou hast made the
583 For Thou, within no walls
166 For thy heart He's waited
58 For us Thou didst the
445 For warm, sweet, tender
2 For why? The Lord our God
64 For you and for me
88 Forbid it, Lord, that I
618 Forgive me, Lord, for Thy
672 Forward, flock of Jesus
884 Forward, O youth! but
9 Frail children of dust
815 Free from the fret of
164 Free from your doubts
570 Friend of the friendless
645 Friends I shall see who
448 Friends may shun me, toils
666 Friends will be there
417 From all iniquity, from
403 From all self and sin
382 From all the care of what
382 From all the doubts that
382 From all the sins over
486 From darkness, from sin
787 From every evil shall He
663 From every kingdom of
105 From far distant lands
643 From hope of Heaven, by
384 From my soul break every
333 From sins that filled my
601 From sorrow, toil and pain
686 From strength to strength
681 From the battlements of
681 From the great white throne
450 From the lowly manger I
358 From Thee I would not hide
519 From Thee the ever-flowing
957 From Thy thankful people
988 From war's alarms
211 From whence my soul's
409 Fulness of joy in Thy

76 Gather the outcasts in
950 Generations yet to be
569 Give courage for the battle
475 Give me a faithful heart
360 Give me a new, a perfect
589 Give me a self-denying
568 Give me a steadfast mind
568 Give me a thankful mind
568 Give me a trustful mind
568 Give me an earnest mind
373 Give me faith to hold me
375 Give me full joy and peace
474 Give me more love, dear
474 Give me more power, that
751 Give me the faith that claims
751 Give me the faith that clearly
751 Give me the faith that lives
376 Give me the love that never
589 Give me the strength of
477 Give me Thy strength, O
611 Give me to bear Thy
555 Give power to speak Thy
323 Give the winds a mighty
509 Give to mine eyes refreshing
708 Give up ourselves, through
556 Give us all more holy
883 Give us courage when we
123 Give us quietly to tarry
422 Giving now my soul and
672 Glories upon glories
147 Glory shall then be yours
673 Go, labor on, enough
673 Go, labor on, 'tis not
673 Go, labor on while it
578 Go on to save my soul
918 Go then, though with
675 Go up with Christ your
949 God be with you till
753 God in love and mercy
634 God is earnest; kneel
14 God is our strength
735 God is your wisdom, God
850 God make my life a little
596 God of ages, God of grace
119 God of Elijah, hear our
399 God only knows the love
21 God ruleth on high, almighty
985 God save America
317 God speaks, who cannot
648 God stoops from Heaven
512 God, through Himself, we
517 God's ample grace for
339 God's great, free, full
33 God's love to me is wonderful
249 Gone are the days when
36 Goodness and mercy all my
34 Grace I implore; when
155 Grace is flowing like a
955 Gracious Redeemer! Mighty
964 Grant them the joy which
967 Grant them, we pray, Thy
548 Grant to Thy people all
621 Grant us Thy peace, Lord
621 Grant us Thy peace throughout
621 Grant us Thy peace upon
96 Great the heritage they
17 Great things He hath taught
762 Green pastures are before
78 Guilty, vile and helpless

934 Hail the Heaven-born
117 Hallelujah! it is falling
313 Hallelujah! we are rising
807 Hand to hand united
870 Happy are we while doing
44 Happy, if with my latest
603 Happy the home where Jesus'
603 Happy the home where prayer
26 Happy the man whose hopes
926 Hark! a voice from yonder
68 Hark! how He groans, while
684 Hark! I hear the warriors
904 Hark, those bursts of
179 Haste thee, wanderer
136 Hath He diadem as monarch
136 Hath He marks to lead me
350 Have I a truthful heart
350 Have I the zeal I had
473 Have I worked for hireling
1091 Have Thine own way, Lord
545 Have we trials and temptations
158 Have you any time for
55 Have you ever heard
900 Have you felt the love
250 Have you felt the Saviour
900 Have you heard Him interceding
695 Have you heard the voice
349 Have you proved this
900 Have you seen the sacred
719 Have you your fighting
957 Having food and clothing
280 Having for my portion
100 He all His foes shall quell
271 He all my griefs has taken
290 He bore my sins and curse
47 He breaks the power of
938 He came down to earth
116 He came in semblance of
116 He came in tongues of
116 He came sweet influence
887 He claims my hands for
887 He claims my heart, to
887 He claims my lips, that
887 He claims the brightness
933 He comes, the broken heart
933 He comes, the prisoners
86 He died that we might be
64 He dies to atone

65 He ever lives above
22 He gave us eyes to see
767 He has journeyed before
990 He has sounded
494 He laid His hand on me
204 He left His Father's
318 He lifted sin's great
901 He lives, all glory to
901 He lives, my wise and
901 He lives to bless me
923 He only is the Maker
996 He rules the world
100 He sits at God's right
997 He speaks, and the sound
668 He that on the throne
27 He the golden-tressed sun
841 He to the storm said
229 He turned with: Daughter
396 He visits now this heart
149 He waits to fill your soul
528 He walks with God who, as
528 He walks with God who turns
89 He was brought to Pilate
89 He was wounded for my
861 He went about, He was
898 He who bore all pain and
898 He who slumbered in the
308 He will feast me still
872 He will gather . . . The gems
787 He will not suffer that
298 He wiped away my tears
27 He, with all-commanding
916 Heap on His sacred altar
189 Hear a voice that entreats
156 Hear His love and mercy
883 Hear us, Lord, our faults
125 Hearts are open to receive
497 Heaven above is softer
312 Heaven's ray falls today
293 Heavy-laden I approached
189 He'll forgive your transgressions
31 He'll give me needful
271 He'll never, never leave
801 Hell's forces may be
548 Help by Thy Spirit's sword
469 Help me the slow of heart
589 Help me to make more sacrifice
425 Help me to watch and pray
950 Help us, Lord, each one to
30 Help us Thy mercy to extol
604 Help us to build each
214 Helpless I am and full
433 Henceforth may no profane
39 Here, gracious God, do Thou
362 Here I give my all to Thee
532 Here I lay me at Thy
243 Here I raise my Ebenezer
412 Here I stand, myself disdaining
541 Here it is I find my
495 Here, Lord, I yield Thee
39 Here may we gain from
583 Here may we prove the
741 Here then I doubt no more
543 Here then, my God, vouchsafe
429 Here then to Thee Thy own
150 Here waits the Saviour
954 Here, when Thy messengers
954 Here, when Thy people
651 Here would we end our
297 High Heaven, that heard
794 High o'er rampart, tower
720 High over all is Thy right
500 Higher than the highest
370 Higher up where light
130 Him from the dead Thou
785 His call we obey
80 His Cross of shame is all
74 His death's a claim, His
868 His disciples, too, were
23 His every word of grace
497 His for ever, only His
44 His glorious righteousness
100 His Kingdom cannot fail
890 His Kingdom cometh not
520 His love has no limits
742 His love in time past
146 His love is mighty to
50 His name dispels my guilt
46 His name the sinner hears
251 His name yields the richest
779 His no crowns that pass
773 His oath, His covenant and
737 His passage through a desert
25 His purposes will ripen fast
3 His sovereign power, without
818 His spirit, with a bound
779 His the home for spirits
80 His willing hands and feet
329 His work's reviving all
196 Ho! all ye heavy laden
865 Hold the gospel banner
888 Hold Thou my feet, let
755 Hold Thou my hand!
616 Hold Thou Thy Cross before
312 Hollow joys, worldly toys
133 Holy and blessed Three
131 Holy, holy, holy; all the
131 Holy, holy, holy, Lord God
131 Holy, holy, holy; though
928 Holy Jesus! every day
378 Holy Spirit, come revealing
124 Holy Spirit, dwell with me
908 Holy Spirit, give us
908 Holy Spirit, help us
112 Holy Spirit, joy divine
551 Holy Spirit, let Thy teaching
112 Holy Spirit, love divine
112 Holy Spirit, peace divine
908 Holy Spirit, prompt us
112 Holy Spirit, right divine
908 Holy Spirit, shine Thou
18 Honor and might and
293 Hope each guilty soul may
742 How bitter that cup
367 How blest are they who
248 How blest the Lord's alone
457 How couldst Thou smile on
28 How happy is our portion
307 How happy the man whose
972 How kind was our Saviour
154 How oft of thy danger
216 How shall I find the
506 How shall I my life
937 How silently . . . The
295 How sovereign, powerful
90 How sweet was that moment
54 How tender His compassion
806 How the anxious shout it
170 How vain the delusion
624 How will your heart endure.
529 How wonderful it is to fight
529 How wonderful it is to praise
529 How wonderful it is to talk
529 How wonderful 'twill be to
353 Humble and teachable and

254 I am cleansed . . . I am
259 I am glad that the blessings
373 I am never at one stay
246 I am so wondrously saved
90 I am thy Redeemer! For thee
756 I am trusting Thee
703 I answer, life is fleeting
387 I ask no higher state
436 I ask Thee for a thoughtful
642 I ask them whence their
160 I bid you all My goodness
222 I bless the Christ of God
137 I bore the cruel thorns
363 I bring my all to Jesus
364 I bring my grief to Thee
363 I bring my life to Jesus
363 I bring my sins to Jesus
137 I bring thee joy from
792 I by faith enlisted am
334 I came to Him so sinful
395 I can, I do just now
48 I cannot help but love
209 I cannot wash my heart
224 I come; Thine open arms
256 I could not do without
48 I could not live without
408 I dare not ask as though

608 I dare not choose my lot
71 I delivered thee when
574 I do not ask Thee, Lord
289 I do not doubt, nor do I
616 I fear no foe, with Thee
398 I give myself to Thee
552 I have a Father; to me
552 I have a peace; it is calm
1009 I have ceased from my
259 I have found that from
210 I have heard how He
218 I have long in sin been
208 I have long withstood His
990 I have seen Him
442 I heard His voice unto me
262 I heard the voice of Jesus
385 I hold Thee with a trembling
290 I know my sins are all
298 I laid my burden down
263 I leave it all with Jesus
288 I lift mine eyes, the cloud
676 I, like them, will take my
287 I love Thee because Thou
492 I love Thee every hour
992 I love to tell the story
397 I mourn, I mourn the sin
758 I must have the Saviour
473 I must love Thee, love must
999 I must needs go on
356 I need not tell Thee who
606 I need Thee every hour
590 I need Thy love my heart
616 I need Thy presence every
578 I never will remove
283 I once was an outcast
401 I plunge beneath Thy
744 I rest in Thine almighty
577 I rest upon Thy word
268 I saw One hanging on a tree
442 I saw the poor, the maimed
493 I saw the treasure I might
413 I seek the blessing from
1009 I shall go there to dwell
849 I shall then show forth
266 I shall then with joy
245 I shall yet behold my
561 I sigh to think of happier
499 I sighed for rest and
235 I smite upon my troubled
10 I spurned His grace
494 I struggled and wrestled
430 I take, O Cross, thy shadow
509 I thank Thee, uncreated
418 I thirst for a life-giving
90 I trembled with terror
499 I tried the broken cisterns
421 I Thy promise believe
417 I wait till He shall touch
577 I want a godly fear
577 I want a sober mind
752 I want an even, strong
575 I want, and this sums up
369 I want, dear Lord, a love
369 I want, dear Lord, a soul
575 I want every moment to feel
599 I want in this dark world
575 I want, O I want to attain
759 I want the faith that fires
759 I want the faith that wears
368 I want the first approach
387 I want the witness, Lord
407 I want Thy constant presence
355 I want Thy life, Thy purity
407 I want Thy spotless purity
407 I want Thy wisdom from above
575 I want to be marked for
1011 I want to live above
1011 I want to scale
265 I was bruised, but Jesus
265 I was lost, but Jesus found me, Found
245 I was lost, but Jesus found me, Taught
585 I was not ever thus, nor
253 I was saved years ago by
260 I was wandering, and He
254 I was weak, I am strong
860 I will ask Jesus to help
879 I will be a pilgrim
879 I will be a warrior
676 I will join at once the
287 I will love Thee in life
315 I will show my love to
315 I will spread the fame
339 I will surrender fully
267 I will tell you what
209 I will, through grace
377 I would be Thine, Thou
888 I would bring peace to
436 I would not have the restless
137 I would not plead with
752 I would the precious time
620 I yield my powers to Thy
997 I'd stay in the garden
735 If all were easy, if all
749 If, drawn by Thine alluring
127 If every one that asks may
238 If faithful to my Saviour
719 If full salvation you would
136 If I ask Him to receive
136 If I find Him, if I
136 If I still hold closely
893 If in mercy Thou wilt
716 If near the pit I rashly
121 If now Thy influence I feel
612 If on our daily course our
255 If one should ask of me
404 If rough and thorny be the
622 If some poor wandering
893 If Thou callest to the Cross
123 If Thou gav'st the enlarged
772 If Thou shouldst call me
663 If we find a loving
741 If what I wish is good
342 If you want boldness, take
342 If you want holiness, cling
342 If you want Jesus to reign
860 I'll be a sunbeam for
697 I'll fight for the Lord
674 I'll fight to the last
760 I'll go in the strength
26 I'll praise Him while He
333 I'll shout the news where'er
649 I'll soon be at home over
43 I'll speak the honors of
267 I'm a wonder unto many
300 I'm coming . . . dear Jesus
89 I'm fighting my passage to
853 I'm glad my blessed Saviour
784 I'm not outside Thy providential
1009 I'm possessed of a hope
784 I'm pressing on towards
444 I'm set apart for Jesus
461 I'm Thine, O blessed Jesus
1000 In all the world around
28 In Canaan we will sing
832 In Christ now meet both
285 In darkest shades, if Thou
35 In death's dark vale I fear
837 In every land where man
248 In every step His hand doth
870 In every storm He's promised
842 In flowing robes of spotless
300 In Glory . . . for ever
20 In God we put our trust
51 In Heaven with all the
486 In Him all my wants are
832 In Him shall true hearts
748 In hope, against all human
469 In hope that sends a
445 In joy of inward peace
287 In mansions of glory and
558 In many a soul, and mine
716 In me Thine utmost mercy
576 In me Thy Spirit dwell
326 In my blindness I thought
1015 In our joys
944 In our weakness and distress
286 In pining sickness or in
170 In riches, in pleasure, what
663 In robes of white, o'er
160 In search of empty joys
437 In service which Thy love
526 In simple trust like theirs
374 In suffering be Thy love
763 In temptation's darkest
665 In that blessed land neither
991 In the beauty of the

72 In the Cross of Christ
695 In the darkest hour remember
740 In the days of peace and
880 In the glad morning of my
177 In the gloomy shade
928 In the heavenly country
284 In the heavenly Lamb
308 In the holy war with the
685 In the name of Christ, your
812 In the name of the King we
809 In the open air our Army we
743 In the past too unbelieving
362 In the promises I trust
450 In the toils and conflicts
744 In Thee, O Lord, I put my
255 In this assurance I find
683 In this glad moment while
253 In this warfare I fight
702 In this warfare we're delighting
951 In Thy great name we place
488 In Thy mercy, rich and free
386 In vain my fearful heart
631 In vain they'll cry for
356 In vain Thou strugglest
185 In vain you strive to drown
376 Increase the faith that conquers
780 Inspire the living faith
969 Intensify their love and
866 Into the city I'd follow
619 Inured to poverty and pain
162 Is there a heart that is
559 Is there a soul that knows
414 Is there a thing beneath
159 Is your heart now full of
777 It is enough: earth's
774 It is not for me to be
1006 It is not mine
188 It is not thy tears of
478 It is not with might to
73 It is the Blood that brings
73 It is the Blood that sweeps
41 It makes the wounded spirit
1006 It may be I must carry
351 It runs divinely clear
152 It soothes all life's
662 It stands securely high
51 It tells me of a Saviour's
169 Its fountains are deep
253 I've been fighting for God
210 I've been told of a Heaven
272 I've found a Friend, O such
441 I've little strength to call
264 I've pleasures true and
339 I've wondrous peace through
787 Jehovah is Himself thy
647 Jerusalem, my happy home
857 Jesus bids us shine
448 Jesus calls me, I am going
1015 Jesus calls us; by Thy
1015 Jesus calls us from
97 Jesus comes! From barren
362 Jesus comes, He fills my
97 Jesus comes! Reward is with
97 Jesus comes! The Christ is
97 Jesus comes! Where thorns
115 Jesus, confirm my heart's
93 Jesus descended from above
862 Jesus, give the weary
763 Jesus gives the invitation
56 Jesus hungry thousands fed
18 Jesus, I bless Thy gracious
731 Jesus, I'll trust Thee more
617 Jesus, Immanuel!
163 Jesus is calling the weary
886 Jesus is our Captain
163 Jesus is pleading, O list
163 Jesus is waiting, O come
40 Jesus is worthy to receive
370 Jesus, Light of God, now
277 Jesus lives to keep me
255 Jesus loves me and I know
858 Jesus loves me, He who
858 Jesus loves me! He will
165 Jesus loves you, do not
53 Jesus, my all-in-all Thou
761 Jesus, my God! I know His
817 Jesus, my heart's dear
647 Jesus, my Saviour, dwells
438 Jesus, my single eye
176 Jesus now is bending o'er
45 Jesus, our only joy be
677 Jesus pitied our case, and
619 Jesus protects; my fears
279 Jesus saves, He saves from
279 Jesus saves when sorrows
372 Jesus, Saviour, I am leaving
372 Jesus, Saviour, I am praying
372 Jesus, Saviour, I will follow
551 Jesus, Saviour, let Thy presence
243 Jesus sought me when a stranger
51 Jesus, the name I love so
47 Jesus! the name that charms
44 Jesus, the name to sinners
44 Jesus the prisoner's fetters
100 Jesus the Saviour reigns
385 Jesus, Thine all-victorious
696 Jesus, Thou hast bought us
896 Jesus, Thy speaking Blood
196 Jesus! 'tis He who once
46 Jesus, transporting sound
675 Jesus' tremendous name
860 Jesus wants me to be
143 Jesus, we come to Thee
147 Jesus will bless you all
832 Join hands then, brothers
948 Joined in one spirit to
903 Joy comes again! all shall
164 Joy, greater than earth's
798 Joy! joy! joy! there is
150 Joy of the desolate, light
996 Joy to the earth
25 Judge not the Lord by
217 Just as I am, and waiting
217 Just as I am, poor, wretched
217 Just as I am, Thou wilt
217 Just as I am, though tossed
217 Just as I am, Thy love
880 Just as I am, young, strong
1014 Just where I am, oh, let
1014 Just where I am: the way
944 Keep us faithful, keep us
102 Kingdom of Christ, for Thy
483 Known to all to be Thy
986 Laws, freedom, truth
341 Lay aside the garments
959 Laying now our gifts before
110 Lead us to holiness, the
686 Leave no unguarded place
525 Less than Thyself will not
1 Let all things their
609 Let all thy converse be
772 Let but my fainting heart
325 Let cares, like a wild
353 Let earth no more my heart
518 Let everlasting thanks be
98 Let every creature rise
586 Let every heart on this
38 Let every kindred, every
567 Let grace my longing soul
590 Let love be first, let love
226 Let me at the throne of
453 Let me hear and I will
724 Let me in the cleft be
454 Let me love Thee, come
454 Let me love Thee, I am
678 Let me Thy witness live
993 Let music swell

859 Let my sins be all forgiven
151 Let not conscience make you
596 Let not self hold any part
727 Let not sorrow dim your eye
42 Let nothing draw me back
286 Let others boast of heaps
176 Let the angels bear the
453 Let the Blood of Christ for
595 Let the foe not prevail
498 Let the glorious message
966 Let the path our friends
1012 Let the stormy breezes
449 Let the world despise and
792 Let the world their forces
868 Let them stay, the Master
543 Let this my every hour
767 Let thy heart be at rest
774 Let trial and danger my
352 Let us all together rise
27 Let us blaze His name
111 Let us groan Thine inward
747 Let us in life, in death
824 Let us labor for the
605 Let us make our home the
735 Let us press on then, never
727 Let your drooping hearts
491 Life immortal, Heaven
634 Life is earnest; when 'tis
157 Life is found alone in
876 Life is rich when, in our
704 Lift high the Army banner
553 Lift up valleys, cast down
779 Lift your hearts, then, to
78 Lifted up was He to die
598 Light, life and love are
775 Light of the world, Thy
680 Like a mighty army
728 Like a rock 'midst dashing
909 Like mighty rushing wind
628 Listen to the invitation
321 Little children I see
872 Little children . . . Who
899 Lives again our glorious
470 Lo, a new creation dawning!
753 Lo! our Father never
701 Lo! the flag again is
362 Long my heart has sighed
204 Long my imprisoned spirit
504 Long my yearning heart was
868 Look at them and learn to
907 Loose the souls long
210 Lord, answer these questions
466 Lord, arm me with Thy
232 Lord, at Thy feet I fall
346 Lord, be it mine like them
638 Lord, cleanse my heart
651 Lord God of truth and grace
951 Lord, grant our souls Thy
515 Lord, grant that we aright
496 Lord, I am Thine, what love
212 Lord, I believe the promise
361 Lord, I believe Thy power
77 Lord, I believe Thy precious
215 Lord, I cast myself on Thee
563 Lord, I come to Thee for
221 Lord, I confess to Thee
609 Lord, I my vows to Thee
282 Lord, I was dead! I could
282 Lord, I was deaf! I could
282 Lord, I was dumb! I could
754 Lord, I would clasp Thy
963 Lord, in this sacramental
71 Lord, it is my chief complaint
380 Lord Jesus, come down from
380 Lord Jesus, for this I most
381 Lord Jesus, I often have
381 Lord Jesus, if still I do
713 Lord Jesus, I'll be Thy
381 Lord Jesus, I'm trusting
380 Lord Jesus, let nothing
381 Lord Jesus, my all now
380 Lord Jesus, Thou seest
462 Lord, let me share that
29 Lord, let Thy fear within
603 Lord! let us in our homes
856 Lord, make us thus sincere
1008 Lord, my sins they are
564 Lord, my times are in Thy
455 Lord, my will I here
592 Lord of my life, I dare
392 Lord, send Thy Spirit from
583 Lord, we are few, but Thou
424 Lord, we believe, and wait
586 Lord, we believe Thou art
684 Lord, we come, and from
338 Lord, we Thy presence seek
541 Love and grief my heart
32 Love brings the glorious
385 Love can bow down the
218 Love of God so pure and
769 Love perfecteth what it
384 Love surpassing understanding
384 Love that pardons past
899 Love's redeeming work is
491 Love's resistless current
848 Loving Jesus, gentle Lamb
881 Make an unguarded youth
472 Make me a blazing fire
108 Make me, Holy Spirit
465 Make us like Thee in
921 Make us more earnest souls
554 Many from their sins are
865 Many giants, great and
321 Many loved ones have I in
865 Many mighty men are lost
322 Many now are safely landed
945 Many that we loved have
808 March across death's
665 March on, happy soldiers
808 March to see the living
808 March to swell the heavenly
802 Marching on in the Spirit's
802 Marching on through the
802 Marching on with the flag
533 Master, speak! and make me
583 Master, speak! though least
841 Master, we perish! Master
847 May I do the good I know
541 May I still enjoy this
831 May just and equal laws
551 May the joy of Thy salvation
965 May they unite in serving
885 May this solemn consecration
955 May thousands in the realms
771 May Thy rich grace impart
881 May Thy young servant learn
619 Me for Thine own Thou
429 Me, if Thy grace vouchsafe
733 Me to retrieve from Satan's
353 Me with a quenchless thirst
480 Melt the hardness and the
673 Men die in darkness at your
945 Mercies new and never-failing
83 'Mid rending rocks and
688 'Mid the homes of want and
712 Mighty are the tasks ahead
117 Mighty Lord, our hearts are
124 Mighty Spirit, dwell with
71 Mine is an unchanging love
513 Mine, to call me when I
513 Mine, to comfort in
460 Mine to follow, even
460 Mine to smile in face
513 Mine, to tell of joys
402 More than all else I
531 More than all my lips

920 Most awful truth, and
15 Much more than our sin
670 Must I be carried to the
462 My all is in the Master's
273 My Christ, He is the Heaven
273 My Christ, He is the Lord
273 My Christ, He is the tree
268 My conscience felt and
523 My dwelling-place art Thou
357 My dying Saviour and my
429 My every weak though good
770 My faith holds fast on Thee
770 My faith takes hold of Thee
79 My faith would lay her hand
641 My Father's house on high
283 My Father's own Son, the
65 My God is reconciled
47 My gracious Master and my
423 My groans and tears no
1011 My heart has no desire
458 My heart is weak and poor
881 My heart, to folly prone
364 My heart to Thee I bring
757 My helpless soul, rest thou
401 My hungry soul cries out
405 My idols I cast at Thy feet
398 My idols now I cast aside
284 My Jesus to know
364 My joys to Thee I bring
768 My knowledge of that life
364 My life I bring to Thee
720 My Lord in my behalf
654 My Lord is in the homeland
354 My Lord, Thou dost come in
993 My native country
64 My pardon I claim
121 My peace, my life, my
649 My Saviour is now over
318 My sin was red like
167 My sins they are many
562 My soul, ask what thou
36 My soul He doth restore
79 My soul looks back to
274 My soul now thrills with
610 My soul on Thee, O Lord
518 My soul rejoices to
239 My soul, through grace
285 My soul would leave this
36 My table Thou hast
752 My talents, gifts and
167 My tempers are fitful
351 My thirsty spirit craves
894 My times are in Thy hand
19 My vows I will to His
353 My will be swallowed up
458 My will is not my own
875 My will, my mind, my
578 My wisdom and my guide
959 Naught we hold save by
232 Nay, but I yield, I yield!
75 Near the Cross, a trembling
75 Near the Cross I'll watch
75 Near the Cross! O Lamb of
653 Nearer my Father's house
653 Nearer the bound of life
378 'Neath the searching light
553 'Neath Thy scepter foes
723 Ne'er think the victory
316 Never a story so wondrous
731 Never I've known a cloud
789 Night with Him is never
1016 No chilling winds
186 No clouds e'er pass along
204 No condemnation now I
8 No good in creatures can
713 No longer does evil rule
522 No longer in bondage, my
465 No man of greater love can
996 No more let sins
906 No more we tremble at the
303 No mortal doth know
161 No other friend so keen
292 No place on earth I own
214 No preparation can I make
746 No profit canst thou gain
785 No strength of our own
441 No tempest can my courage
144 None can be too vile for
567 None else my soul can
235 Nor alms, nor deeds that
118 Nor let us quench Thy
45 Nor voice can sing, nor
328 Not a burden we bear
328 Not a shadow can rise
967 Not for themselves alone
696 Not for weight of glory
573 Not might, nor power
608 Not mine . . . the choice
464 Not my own; my time
464 Not my own; the Lord
464 Not my own; to Christ
227 Not the labors of my
222 Not what I feel or do
29 Not what we wish, but
231 Nothing can for sin
227 Nothing in my hand I
433 Nothing on earth do I
724 Nothing shall my firmness
434 Now by faith the gift
493 Now Christ is King, my
510 Now daily the Saviour is
898 Now He bids us tell abroad
868 Now He called them unto
498 Now I am from bondage
411 Now I know to me Thou
320 Now I live for Christ
849 Now I would be as Thou
501 Now I'm trusting every
359 Now is my will resigned
361 Now let Thy Spirit bring
488 Now, Lord, let my light
213 Now, Lord, to whom for
258 Now my heart is full of
245 Now my soul, with rapture
443 Now, O God, Thine own I
466 Now, O my God, Thou hast
393 Now, O my Jesus, bring me
297 Now rest, my long-divided
405 Now search me, and try me
23 Now shall my fainting
334 Now, sinner, come to Jesus
862 Now the darkness gathers
626 Now the powers of nature
434 Now the sacrifice we make
167 Now tossed with temptation

565 O arm me with the mind
989 O beautiful for heroes
989 O beautiful for patriot
989 O beautiful for pilgrim
191 O believe the record true
132 O blessed Holy Spirit
922 O blessed is that land of
296 O bliss of the purified
953 O bring the vilest and the
300 O Calvary . . . the thorn
782 O Christ! He is the
132 O Christ, my soul's Redeemer
367 O conquering Jesus, Saviour
193 O could I hear some sinner
656 O could we make our doubts
536 O Cross that liftest up
86 O dearly, dearly has He
2 O enter then His gates
628 O escape the awful
155 O escape to yonder mountain
588 O fill me with Thy fulness
698 O flag of hallowed memories
709 O for a heart of compassion
390 O for a heart that is
392 O for a holier walk with
392 O for a nearer walk with
46 O for a trumpet voice
14 O for the living flame
107 O for the time of Christ's
182 O for the wonderful love
743 O for trust that brings
815 O fuller, sweeter is that
12 O generous love! that He
365 O give me a heart that
852 O give me Samuel's ear
852 O give me Samuel's heart
852 O give me Samuel's mind
588 O give Thine own sweet
769 O glorious Saviour, Thee
627 O God, mine inmost soul
395 O God of Pentecostal

946 O God, our help in ages
374 O grant that nothing in
971 O guide us that we too
297 O happy bond that seals
435 O hear, Thou God of Heaven
914 O help us at this harvest
414 O hide this self from me
508 O hinder me not while
937 O holy Child of Bethlehem
219 O Holy Spirit, is it Thou
550 O Holy Spirit, who didst
45 O hope of every contrite
652 O how blessed to rise
470 O how precious, dear
340 O how shall I, whose native
266 O how sweet is this assurance
302 O how sweet . . . are the
293 O how wondrous is the story!
255 O if there's only one song
911 O in the morning sow thy
478 O is not the Christ 'midst
219 O Jesus, art Thou passing
581 O Jesus, ever with us stay
230 O Jesus, full of truth and
83 O Jesus, Lord, how can it
461 O Jesus, mighty Saviour
296 O Jesus the crucified, Thee
223 O Jesus, Thou art knocking
223 O Jesus, Thou art pleading
882 O Jesus, Thou hast promised
536 O Joy that seekest me
632 O land of the holy, the
588 O lead me, Lord, that I may
263 O leave it all with Jesus
882 O let me feel Thee near me
882 O let me hear Thee speaking
93 O let me kiss Thy bleeding
413 O let me now Thy hill
527 O let my hand forget her
423 O let my heart for ever be
461 O let the fire, descending
234 O let Thy Blood now flow
521 O let Thy grace inspire
93 O let Thy love my heart
433 O let Thy sacred presence
881 O let Thy word of grace
662 O let us put on Thee
536 O Light that followest all
8 O Lord, I cast my care on
726 O Lord, I dare to trust in
91 O Lord, I gaze upon Thy
405 O Lord, I shall now comprehend
350 O Lord, if I am wrong
567 O Lord, in willingness of
546 O Lord, increase our faith
697 O Lord, lead us forth
887 O Lord, my King, I turn
81 O Lord of life and glory
400 O Love, for ever claim
374 O Love, how cheering is
400 O Love, invisible before
80 O love of God! O sin
261 O love so amazing that
776 O Love, Thou bottomless
468 O Love, who once in time
468 O Love, whose voice shall
87 O loved above all earthly
67 O loving Saviour, take my
12 O loving wisdom of our God!
16 O make but trial of His
590 O make my life one blazing
565 O may I love like Thee
600 O may I still from sin
618 O may my soul on Thee
613 O may no sin our hands
368 O may the least omission
7 O may this bounteous God
225 O may Thy love inspire my
582 O may Thy quickening voice
814 O may Thy soldiers, faithful
130 O may Thy Spirit seal
948 O may we ever walk in
930 O may we keep and ponder
633 O may we thus be found
9 O measureless Might!
519 O mighty God, Thy matchless
937 O morning stars, together
167 O ocean of mercy, oft
630 O on that day, that
211 O pardon-speaking Blood!
964 O perfect Life, be Thou
17 O perfect redemption, the
386 O pour on me the cleansing
34 O powerful Love, to Thee
246 O precious fountain that
486 O rapturous heights of
526 O Sabbath rest by Galilee!
91 O Saviour, by Thy bleeding
547 O Saviour Christ, our woes
547 O Saviour Christ, Thou too
961 O Saviour, Guest most
405 O Saviour, I dare to believe
550 O Saviour, whose almighty
511 O send Thy Spirit, Lord
833 O shall we never learn
915 O sinner, remember you're
67 O sinner, see, for you
274 O sinner, will you go
394 O smite and spare not
594 O solemnize each waiting
446 O Son of God, who lovest
972 O soon may the heathen
961 O Spirit of the Father
895 O spread Thy covering
968 O spread Thy pure wing
588 O strengthen me, that
394 O take Thy plummet and
471 O teach me at Thy feet
588 O teach me, Lord, that
9 O tell of His might
28 O tell to earth's remotest
374 O that I as a little
360 O that I now, from sin
377 O that I now this rest
385 O that in me the sacred
402 O that in me this mind
385 O that it now from Heaven
126 O that the Comforter
44 O that the world would
38 O that with yonder sacred
516 O that we, discerning
810 O the blessed Lord of light
252 O the Cross has wondrous
491 O the glorious revelation!
250 O the grace the Father
330 O the happiness He gives
301 O the joy of getting others
49 O the precious name of
530 O the pure delight of a
299 O the rapturous height of
281 O the world of the future
39 O then with songs of praise
607 O there's sunshine on the
649 O think of the friends
697 O think of the sin everywhere
165 O this wonderful salvation
537 O Thou by whom we come to
689 O Thou God of all
484 O Thou, who callest forth
987 O thus be it ever
165 O 'tis folly to reject Him
449 O 'tis not in grief to
243 O to grace how great a
564 O to live exempt from
573 O touch our lips, that we
550 O Trinity of love and
306 O turn from sin and come
275 O turn, sinners, turn ye
46 O unexampled love!
588 O use me, Lord, use even
723 O watch and fight and
841 O well we know it was the
813 O what a glorious shout
448 O what anxious, bitter
305 O what mighty, wondrous
84 O what wondrous, wondrous
647 O when, thou city of my
289 O who will come and wash
645 O who will journey to
149 O why delay your long
188 O why was He there as the
12 O wisest love! that flesh
522 O wonder of wonders, to

493 O wondrous change, there's
205 O wondrous love, to bleed
748 Obedient faith, that waits
688 O'er a faithless, fallen
16 Of His deliverance I will
587 Often I've pressed through
1008 Oh! that beautiful city
998 Oh, that old rugged Cross
612 Old friends, old scenes
842 On earth they sought the
674 On land and on water my
824 On that bright and cloudless
434 On the altar now we lay
763 On the Cross He died to save
819 On the margin of the river
349 On the margin of this river
987 On the shore dimly seen
652 On the sweet Eden shore
361 On Thee, O God, my soul is
724 On Thyself set Thou my feet
711 On to full salvation
547 Once more 'tis eventide
821 Once the sword, but now the
642 Once they were mourners
502 One with my Lord! When time
502 One with my Lord! with His
173 Only a step to Jesus!
379 Only as I truly know Thee
587 Only in Thee can I find
612 Only, O Lord, in Thy great
503 Only Thee; I ask no other
503 Only Thee; no joy I covet
503 Only Thee, whose Blood has
766 Only thy restless heart
702 Onward! each success
715 Onward, soldier, watch and
727 Onward, soldiers, onward
727 Onward then in battle move
680 Onward then, ye people!
681 Onward! till thy course is
1007 Onward to the prize
796 Onward we go, the world
484 Open a door which earth
572 Open Thou the crystal
1014 Or, if at home
535 Or if on joyful wing
482 Other knowledge I disdain
764 Other refuge have I none
168 Our blessed Lord refuses
816 Our comrade the haven **hath**
963 Our comrades who by destined
993 Our fathers' God
812 Our foe may be mighty and
933 Our glad hosannas, Prince
642 Our glorious Leader claims
168 Our God in pity lingers
6 Our God our Father is
445 Our outward lips confess
581 Our restless spirits yearn
683 Our strength for warfare is
895 Our vows, our prayers, we
710 Ours a life of self denial
668 Out of great distress they
1004 Out of my shameful
1004 Out of unrest

148 Pardon is offered, pardon
844 Parents, teachers, old and
948 Partakers of the Saviour's
218 Pass me not, O gracious
218 Pass me not, O mighty
720 Passion and appetite and
164 Peace, flowing calmly as a
833 Peace in our time, O Lord
777 Peace, perfect peace
98 People and realms of every
108 Perfect joy and perfect
240 Perfect submission, all is
240 Perfect submission, perfect
449 Perish every fond ambition
35 Perverse and foolish oft I
365 Perverse, stubborn once was
515 Pillar of fire through
592 Pilot of souls, I trust Thy
459 Pleasure and wealth, and
764 Plenteous grace with Thee
797 Plucked as brands from
192 Poor backslider, thou hast
172 Poor, sinful, thirsting
570 Poor though I am, despised
505 Power o'er the world, the
609 Praise God, from whom all
618 Praise God, from whom all
11 Praise Him for His grace
4 Praise in the common words
12 Praise to the Holiest in
13 Praise to the Lord! O let
13 Praise to the Lord, who
537 Prayer is the burden of a
537 Prayer is the Christian's
537 Prayer is the contrite
537 Prayer is the simplest form
546 Prayer makes the darkest
70 Precious Lamb by God
450 Precious souls are dying
638 Prepare me now, prepare me
582 Present we know Thou art
602 Preserved through faith, by
679 Press on, never doubting
23 Proclaim salvation from the
243 Prone to wander, Lord, I
956 Prove the Lord, for He has
360 Purge me from every sinful

368 Quick as the apple of an

765 Raised by the breath of
629 Ransomed sinners of all
115 Ready for all Thy perfect
76 Ready Thou art the Blood
971 Receive and bless our child
15 Redeemed from the foe, we
871 Redeemer, grant Thy blessing
385 Refining fire, go through
988 Refresh Thy people
446 Reign over me, Lord Jesus
100 Rejoice in glorious hope
1000 Rejoice, rejoice
393 Rejoicing now in earnest
772 Renew my will from day
467 Renouncing every worldly
856 Repentance is to leave
682 Rescue the perishing, duty
546 Restraining prayer, we
389 Return, O holy Dove, return
174 Return, O wanderer, return
557 Revive Thy work, O Lord
924 Rich fruits of holiness we
804 Ring the bells of Heaven
158 Room and time now give to
158 Room for pleasure, room
184 Room for the chief of
184 Room for the lame, the
750 Run the straight race

939 Sacred Infant, all divine
955 Sacred to Thine eternal
817 Safe in the arms of Jesus
571 Safely guard me when in
927 Saints before the altar
712 Saints of old obeyed **the**
706 Salvation full shall be our
733 Salvation in His name there

314 Salvation! let the echo fly
314 Salvation! O Thou bleeding
337 Salvation! . . . O tell to
834 Salvation! Shout salvation
834 Salvation! Sing salvation
706 Salvation soldiers, fighting
834 Salvation! Speak salvation
788 Sanctify Thy name, O Lord
628 Satan has designed to make
648 Satan has taught mankind
749 Save me through faith in
505 Saved from the fear of Hell
375 Saved from the power of sin
95 Saviour, if of Zion's city
591 Saviour, lead me, lead at
355 Saviour, to Thee my soul
404 Saviour, where'er Thy steps
101 Saw ye not the cloud arise
153 Say, I'll no longer from
939 Say, ye holy shepherds, say
794 Seasoned in a hundred
913 Seasons and months and
88 See, from His head, His
215 See my heart, Lord, torn
687 See the brazen hosts of
717 See the glorious banner
156 See the healing fountain
626 See the Judge, our nature
717 See the mighty host advancing
177 See, the Saviour stands
95 See, the streams of living
419 See, tossed with doubt and
924 Seed sown with tears Thy
915 Seeds now we are sowing
709 Seeking to mirror Thy
344 Selfishness is lost in
466 Send down Thy likeness
885 Send me, Lord, where Thou
409 Send out Thy light, let it
963 Send Thine especial blessing
146 Sent by my Lord, on you
113 Sent down to make us meet
614 Servant of all, to toil
945 Shadows deep have crossed
820 Shall we meet in that blest
820 Shall we meet with many
80 Shall we refuse to hear Him
229 She came in fear and
927 Shepherds in the field
212 Shine on Thy work, disperse
325 Should earth against my
772 Should grief or sickness
431 Should my days be few or
480 Show me how to win the
866 Show me that scene, in the
507 Show me Thy face, I shall
507 Show me Thy face, the
891 Shun evil companions, bad
940 Silent night! Holy night!
420 Sin will abound till grace
742 Since all that I meet
238 Since I have been converted
670 Since I must fight if I
878 Since, Lord, Thou dost
845 Sing about the mercy
323 Sing above the toil and
845 Sing aloud of Heaven
936 Sing, choirs of angels
766 Sing, pray, and swerve not
800 Sing your songs, ye saints
495 Singing, I feel I shall
778 Singing, if my way be clear
258 Sinner, you can have this
904 Sinners in derision crowned
808 Sinners, join our happy
927 Sinners, moved by true
57 Sinners of old Thou didst
194 Sinners, turn, while God
836 Sin's greatest strongholds
700 Slowly sinks the reign of
608 Smooth let it be, or rough
327 So amid the conflict
623 So be it, Lord; Thy throne
90 So deep were His sorrows
585 So long Thy power hath
181 So near, that thou hearest
4 So shall each fear, each
539 So shall it be at last
472 So shall my moments flow
389 So shall my walk be close
484 So shall our lives Thy
517 So teach us, Lord, to use
806 So we'll make a thoroughfare
840 So we'll put our trust in
641 So when my latest breath
506 So will I rejoice to show
799 So with banners unfurled
899 Soar we now where Christ
818 Soldier of Christ, well
732 Soldiers of the Cross, be
306 Some day I'll join the
754 Sometimes 'mid scenes of
474 Sometimes, O Lord, the way
101 Sons of God, your Saviour
291 Soon as my all I ventured
295 Soon shall I pass the vale
479 Soon will the season of
803 Soon shall the warfare and
157 Soon that voice will cease
166 Soon the day is coming
1002 Souls in danger
102 Souls shall be saved from
918 Sowing in the sunshine
919 Sowing the seed by the
919 Sowing the seed with an
533 Speak to me by name, O
559 Speak with that voice
96 Speed the Cross through
438 Spirit of faith, inspire
617 Spirit of holiness
909 Spirit of light explore
116 Spirit of purity and grace
133 Spirit of truth and love
909 Spirit of truth, be Thou
410 Spotless Lamb, I bring my
410 Spotless Lamb, Thou perfect
555 Spread Calvary's great
452 Spurning now the world's
678 Stand firm against the foes
14 Stand up and bless the Lord
690 Stand up . . . for Jesus!
1010 Standing on the promises
451 Still I'm crying, give to
366 Still Jesus calls me on
741 Still let them counsel
539 Still, still with Thee!
338 Still to the lowly soul
775 Still will I strive, and
765 Strangers and pilgrims
440 Strength for my weakness
107 Stretch out Thy hand, O God
807 Strike, O strike for
489 Strong are the foes that
203 Strong Friend of sinners
686 Strong in the Lord of hosts
689 Strong to meet the foe
399 Stronger His love than
895 Such blessings from Thy
846 Suffer the children! O
403 Sun of righteousness
268 Sure, never till my latest
337 Surrender! . . . Reject
656 Sweet fields beyond the
540 Sweet hour of prayer
175 Sweetly echo the Saviour's
519 Swift as the eagle cuts
616 Swift to its close ebbs

84 Take me, Jesus, I am Thine
476 Take my hands, and let them
476 Take my love; my Lord, I
367 Take my poor heart and let
476 Take my silver and my gold

443 Take my soul and body's
431 Take my undivided being
476 Take my voice, and let me
470 Take my warmest, best
476 Take my will, and make it
49 Take the name of Jesus ever
608 Take Thou my cup, and it
345 Take time to be holy
120 Teach me how to fight and
506 Teach me, Lord, Thy steps
578 Teach me the happy art
469 Teach me Thy patience
562 Teach me to live by faith
618 Teach me to live, that I
939 Teach, O teach us, holy
187 Tears of repentance will
866 Tell how the sparrow that
835 Tell it to the young and
866 Tell me, in accents of
252 Tell me not of heavy
59 Tell me the same old story
59 Tell me the story slowly
59 Tell me the story softly
23 Tell of His wondrous
60 Tell of the Cross where
830 Tell out salvation's story
134 Tell out thy need, and
247 Tempt not my soul away
317 Temptations here upon me
775 Ten thousand snares my
124 Tender Spirit, dwell with
310 Thank God! 'tis true, my
686 That, having all things
360 That I Thy mercy may proclaim
289 That promise "whosoever will"
953 That soldiers may be trained
299 That sweet comfort is mine
130 That to perfection's sacred
57 That token of Thine utmost
570 That were a grief I could
871 That wondrous gift of
994 That word above all
122 The altar sanctifies the
257 The angels sing a glorious
357 The atonement of Thy Blood
650 The beautiful gates will
785 The birds without barn
380 The blessing by faith I
134 The broken heart the Lord
929 The cattle are lowing, the
5 The cheerful tribute will
632 The chorus of angels will
661 The city we shall see
113 The cleansing Blood to
22 The cold wind in the winter
722 The consecrated cross I'll
708 The covenant we this moment
521 The creature of Thy hand
104 The Cross He bore in life
237 The darkness of my former
389 The dearest idol I have
37 The depth of all-redeeming
365 The doubts that have darkened
85 The dying thief rejoiced to
9 The earth with its store of
759 The faith that cannot fail
780 The faith that conquers all
759 The faith that saves from
759 The faith that will rejoice
65 The Father hears Him pray
487 The fear of death has gone
906 The First-begotten of the
699 The flag ever bringing salvation
699 The flag for all people, for
913 The flowery spring at Thy
749 The gift unspeakable impart
396 The glorious crown of
19 The God of all-redeeming
890 The good fight is the fight
917 The good, the fruitful
76 The hardness from their
943 The Heavenly Babe you there
818 The heavenly summons came
104 The highest place that
77 The holy, meek, unspotted
16 The hosts of God encamp
104 The joy of all who dwell
275 The joys of this world I
782 The King there, in His
608 The kingdom that I seek
525 The knowledge of Thy dying
329 The Lamb was slain on Calvary
781 The light of His love
110 The light of truth to us
10 The Lord has pardoned all my sin, And
329 The Lord has pardoned all my sin, That's
26 The Lord hath eyes to give
793 The Lord is near when foes
6 The Lord our refuge is
6 The Lord our Shepherd is
338 The Lord, who left the
2 The Lord, ye know, is God
691 The martyr first, whose
244 The men of grace have found
739 The most impossible of all
852 The old man, meek and mild
285 The opening heavens around
818 The pains of death are past
661 The pearly gates are wide
499 The pleasures lost I sadly
419 The price, dear Lord, I'll
494 The Prince of my peace is
22 The purple-headed mountain
914 The reaper's sickle work
19 The sacred cup of saving
154 The Saviour will call thee
781 The scorn of my foes may
925 The shepherds joyful sped
187 The smoking flax God will
514 The soul that on Jesus
914 The sower's scattered seed
340 The spirits that surround
230 The stone to flesh again
402 The suffering Servant He
623 The sun that bids us rest
748 The thing surpasses all my
781 The thorns in my path are
167 The tide is now flowing. I'm
897 The time draws near when
612 The trivial round, the
674 The war will go on till
193 The way to Heaven is
40 The whole creation join in
387 The whole of sin's disease
257 The wondrous story of the
20 The word of God is sure
910 The works of darkness fail
442 The world allured, but
522 The world overcoming by
145 The world will oppose you
909 The young, the old inspire
580 Thee let me drink, and
611 Thee may I set at my right
926 Thee, O Lord, with heed I'll
509 Thee will I love, my joy
725 Thee will we serve, and Thee
749 Thee without faith I cannot

307 Their daily delight shall
896 Then dig about our root
941 Then entered in those wise
805 Then forward to the conflict
524 Then fresh from converse
308 Then He spread a feast of
999 Then I bid farewell
85 Then in a nobler, sweeter
328 Then in fellowship sweet
644 Then let me joyfully remove
523 Then let me to Thy throne
21 Then let us adore and give
941 Then let us all with one
20 Then let us gladly bring
892 Then let us make our boast
780 Then, only then, we feel
184 Then sure I am there's room
188 Then take with rejoicing
326 Then the gloom had all
407 Then to faith's vision Thou
302 Then to Heaven . . . I in
930 Then to the watchful shepherds
799 Then we'll march in His
761 Then will He own my
225 Then will I teach the
535 Then with my waking thoughts
917 Thence, when the glorious
816 There all the ship's company
530 There are depths of love
815 There are no tears within
321 There are prophets and
740 There are shadows on the
646 There, at my Saviour's side
656 There everlasting spring
208 There for me the Saviour
278 There I came to Jesus
156 There, in love for ever
651 There is a death whose pang
346 There is a name in Heaven
1005 There is a place of comfort
527 There is a place where Jesus
527 There is a scene where spirits
346 There is a voice to mercy
340 There is a way for man to
799 There is cleansing and
52 There is comfort in the
319 There is gladness in my
319 There is music in my soul
52 There is rapture in the
183 There is welcome for the
115 There let it for Thy glory
535 There let my way appear
660 There none but the pure
837 There pardon is for all
69 There prostrate on the earth
593 There shall be showers of
325 There shall I bathe my weary
31 There, there at God's right
527 There, there on eagle wings
86 There was no other good
244 There we shall see His face
658 There will be no room for
657 There's a beautiful land on
843 There's a charm in verity
106 There's a cross to bear
658 There's a golden harp in
869 There's a home for little
321 There's a part in that
869 There's a robe for little
869 There's a song for little
183 There's a wideness in God's
508 There's peace in believing
184 There's room for sinful
52 There's salvation in the
826 These, these are they who
340 These, these prepare us for
925 These tidings shepherds
941 They looked up and saw a
642 They marked the footsteps
925 They saw a host on high
703 They say I can a Christian
703 They say the fighting is
104 They suffer with their Lord
261 They tell me He wept over
596 Thine for time, and Thine
562 Thine image, Lord, bestow
408 Thine is the name whereon
794 Thine, O faith, the victory!
460 Thine the sealing and
715 Think of those blest men
846 Think once again, He's with
169 This beautiful stream is
925 This day your Lord is born
396 This heart shall be His
231 This is all my hope and
1017 This is my Father's world
615 This is the day of peace
615 This is the day of prayer
615 This is the day of rest
417 This is the dear redeeming
615 This is the first of days
489 This is the lamp to pilgrim
146 This message as from God
172 This spring with living
941 This star drew near to the
191 This the universal bliss
99 Those dear tokens of His
554 Thou art all our foes
563 Thou art coming to a King
403 Thou art love's unfathomed
511 Thou art the Bread of Life
61 Thou art the Life: the
118 Thou art the power and
61 Thou art the Truth: Thy
61 Thou art the Way, the Truth
903 Thou boundless power, Thou
224 Thou bringest life and
543 Thou callest me to seek Thy
610 Thou canst from every sin
917 Thou canst not toil in vain
958 Thou didst not spare Thine
1 Thou flowing water, pure
958 Thou giv'st the Spirit's
553 Thou hast bound brave
597 Thou hast bowed the dying
466 Thou hast my flesh, Thy
571 Thou hast promised ne'er
864 Thou hast promised to receive
212 Thou hast pronounced the
986 Thou heard'st, well
966 Thou in Cana didst appear
230 Thou knowest the way to
93 Thou loving, all-atoning
564 Thou my daily task shalt
447 Thou my one thing needful
764 Thou, O Christ, art all
907 Thou, of life the Author
746 Thou on the Lord rely
597 Thou our throbbing flesh
1 Thou rushing wind that art
71 Thou shalt see My glory
620 Thou spread'st the curtains
610 Thou surely wilt through
591 Thou the refuge of my soul
226 Thou the spring of all my
814 Thou wast their rock, their
488 Thou wast to the slaughter
133 Thou who didst come to
58 Thou wilt not break a
805 Though all the world oppose
437 Though briers beset our
426 Though by darkness my

366 Though coming weak and vile
742 Though dark be my way
791 Though darkness surround
739 Though earth and hell the
413 Though great the world's
298 Though hell should me assail
14 Though high above all praise
294 Though I grow poor and old
789 Though it be the gloom of
942 Though laid in a manger
535 Though like a wanderer
295 Though many a fiery
274 Though many would my
320 Though my burden pressed
910 Though of a day long past
677 Though our trials be great
145 Though rough be the fighting
734 Though Satan should buffet
171 Though sins of years rise
801 Though some would try to
721 Though storms and waves
840 Though the hosts of Hell
321 Though the pathway be
789 Though the sea be deep and
682 Though they are slighting
378 Though Thy light some pain
304 Though unseen, I love the
776 Though waves and storms go
786 Though we pass through
87 Though with our shame we
343 Though you know your sins
956 Though your all is very
179 Thoughtless sinner, come
313 Thousands have in Christ
741 Thrice comfortable hope
991 Thro' many dangers
895 Through each perplexing
757 Through every fear my soul
438 Through Jesus Christ the
371 Through my thoughts and
911 Through storm and rain
371 Through temptations save
800 Through the Blood we shall
862 Through the long night
371 Through the tempest, through
765 Through Thee, who all our
747 Through waves and clouds
613 Throughout the day, O Christ
37 Throughout the world its
479 Throw out the life-line
943 Thus spake the seraph, and
538 Thus supported, even I
451 Thus united, I in Thee
268 Thus, while His death my
9 Thy bountiful care what
614 Thy bright example I
232 Thy condescending grace
746 Thy everlasting truth
134 Thy feet have found sin's
467 Thy glorious eye pervadeth
954 Thy glory never hence
58 Thy goodness never will
222 Thy grace alone, O God
237 Thy grace first made me
43 Thy grace still dwells
662 Thy grace with glory crown
471 Thy gracious Spirit, Lord
560 Thy hand hath torn the
913 Thy hand in autumn richly
19 Thy hands created me
988 Thy love divine
222 Thy love to me, O God
361 Thy loving Spirit, Christ
53 Thy mighty name salvation
739 Thy mouth, O Lord, to me
42 Thy name is joined with
582 Thy name salvation is
377 Thy name to me, Thy nature
391 Thy nature, gracious Lord
406 Thy own peculiar servant
558 Thy people, saved below
205 Thy promise is my only
456 Thy ransomed servant, I
76 Thy side an open fountain
37 Thy sovereign grace to
647 Thy touch has still its
581 Thy truth unchanged hath
30 Thy undistinguishing regard
784 Thy word is sure, Thy
222 Thy work alone, O Christ
41 Till then I will Thy
276 Till then, nor is the
968 Till to the home of
117 Time and talents I
709 Time, health and talents
946 Time, like an ever-rolling
299 'Tis a heaven below my
710 'Tis a war 'gainst hell
863 'Tis better far to seek
297 'Tis done, the great
68 'Tis done! the precious
122 'Tis done! Thou dost this moment come
355 'Tis done! Thou dost this moment save
311 'Tis eternal life to know
119 'Tis fire we want, for
366 'Tis Jesus who confirms
356 'Tis love! . . . Thou diedst
414 'Tis mercy all that Thou
856 'Tis not enough to say
707 'Tis the Army of salvation
378 'Tis the Blood, O wondrous
544 'Tis there, with the lambs
780 'Tis Thine the Blood to
420 'Tis true I have no room
261 'Tis true that poor sinners
605 To a little home in Bethany
826 To all kingdoms and all
421 To be Thine, wholly Thine
181 To die with no hope!
419 To do Thy will I'll run
729 To Him mine eye of faith
891 To him that o'ercometh God
686 To keep your armor bright
920 To love my sins, a saint
113 To make an end of sin
119 To make our weak hearts
523 To me remains nor place
854 To me these stories old
659 To our bountiful Father
633 To pray, and wait the
425 To serve the present age
853 To sing His love and mercy
644 To that Jerusalem above
835 To the beat of Army drums
692 To the front! no more
692 To the front! the fight
129 To the great One in Three
1003 To the Great One (A.S.)
490 To the heart where strife
159 To the north, south, east
998 To the old rugged Cross
693 To the war! to the war!
688 To the weary and the worn
913 To Thee by every right
477 To Thee I all my powers
364 To Thee I bring my care
203 To Thee, the sinner's
104 To them the Cross, with
881 To what Thy laws impart
943 To you, in David's town
902 Today He closed the gates
673 Toil on, faint not, keep
168 Tomorrow's sun may never
435 Too long at ease in Zion
833 Too long mistrust and fear
220 Touch me, and make the
432 Trim your feeble lamp, my

15 Triumphing we go to triumph
284 True pleasures abound
111 True Recorder of His
519 True, 'tis a strait and
778 Trusting Him while life
226 Trusting only in Thy merit
504 Trusting . . . every moment
124 Truthful Spirit, dwell with
991 'Twas grace that taught
192 'Twas on Calvary's rugged
91 'Twas on the Cross Thou
298 'Twas there I learnt to

946 Under the shadow of Thy
490 Undisturbed, throughout the
604 Up into Thee, our living
509 Uphold me in the heavenly
430 Upon that Cross of Jesus
358 Upon the altar here
965 Upon the bridal pair look
722 Upon the crystal pavement
769 Upon Thy promises I stand

899 Vain the stone, the watch
408 Vainly I seek a cure for
905 Vainly they watch His bed
803 Valiant and cheerful
1012 Viewing here the works
388 Visit, then, this soul of

323 Waft it on the rolling tide
347 Walk in the light: and
694 Wanted, hearts like Thine
694 Wanted, hearts that beat
694 Wanted, hearts to love the
687 Warriors of the risen King
63 Was it for sins that I
183 Was there ever kindest
598 Wash from my hands the
357 Wash me, and make me thus
404 Wash out its stain, refine
312 Wasted years, doubts and
622 Watch by the sick; enrich
995 We all do extol Thee
484 We all, in perfect love
809 We are marching on
811 We are rising . . . And
810 We are sweeping on to win
844 We are taught to love the
864 We are Thine; do Thou
838 We are witnesses for Jesus
481 We are with Thee, Christ
481 We are with Thee 'gainst
481 We are with Thee 'neath
970 We ask for them not wealth
922 We bear the burden of the
910 We bring the need that makes
725 We dare not boast, O Lord
971 We dedicate to Heaven's
185 We do believe that Jesus
786 We expect a bright tomorrow
242 We feel that Heaven is now
677 We go forth not to fight
190 We have a message, a
812 We have conquered in times
311 We have found a friend in
889 We have heard, and we are
889 We have heard the call of
322 We have kindred over yonder
415 We have not feared Thee as
415 We have not loved Thee as
415 We have not served Thee as
969 We know the storm and flood
465 We love Thee for the glorious
445 We may not climb the heavenly
86 We may not know, we cannot
582 We meet, the grace to take
909 We meet with one accord
87 We mourn that e'er our
708 We never will throw off
569 We offer Thee this temple
970 We seek the Spirit's quickening
811 We shall conquer . . . Through
822 We shall meet the ransomed
822 We shall reign as victors
822 We shall see our Saviour
822 We shall sing His praises
659 We shall sing on that
601 We share our mutual woes
664 We speak of its freedom
664 We speak of its peace and
952 We thank Thee for our birthright
921 We thank Thee that Thou
623 We thank Thee that Thy church
923 We thank Thee then, O
886 We will be His warriors
795 We will follow our conquering
41 Weak is the effort of my
433 Wealth, honor, pleasure
401 Weary am I of inbred sin
216 Weary and sick of sin I am
602 Weary of life, through
147 Welcome you all shall be
867 We'll bring Him hearts
867 We'll bring the little
3 We'll crowd Thy gates with
63 Well might the sun in
836 We'll onward march, with
839 We're an Army brave, arrayed
839 We're an Army saved, by
193 We're going to see the
193 We're going to walk the
88 Were the whole realm of
201 We've His word and His
765 We've no abiding city here
277 What a precious Saviour
305 What a sinner I have been
178 What are all earth's dearest
416 What are now these doubts
239 What are thy charms, could
842 What brought them to that
471 What can I do, so poor, so
195 What is His grace, O sinner
386 What is it keeps me out of
195 What is the call of Jesus
195 What is the name of Jesus
395 What is there that I will
81 What language shall I borrow
837 What matchless grace, how
389 What peaceful hours I once
103 What rush of hallelujahs
733 What though a thousand hosts
332 What though foes at every
791 What though in the conflict
288 What though my joys and
28 What though our heart and
646 What though the tempest
489 What though the treacherous
747 What though thou rulest not?
532 What to me are all the joys
892 What troubles we have seen
330 What would now be life
525 Whate'er consists not with

438 Whate'er I say or do
962 Whate'er in life shall be
875 Whate'er is wrong I here
317 Whate'er my future may
269 Whate'er my lot on earth
467 Whate'er pursuits my time
679 Whatever thy danger take
8 When all created streams
5 When anxious cares would
579 When at last I near the
667 When at last we behold our
666 When by the gift of His
773 When darkness seems to veil
962 When days are filled with
5 When death o'er nature
145 When death's shady valley
718 When downhearted, look away
294 When earth shall pass away
947 When elate with joy unspoken
771 When ends life's transient
542 When faint my heart with
257 When fierce temptations try
309 When fighting here is o'er
77 When from the dust of death
78 When He comes, our glorious
101 When He first the work
552 When He has found you
302 When I die . . . Thou my
267 When I first commenced my
572 When I tread the verge of
847 When I'm tempted to do
847 When in danger make me
348 When in my sorrow He found
551 When in sorrow, when in
874 When in the hush of eventide
348 When in the tempest He
417 When Jesus makes my heart
785 When life sinks apace
841 When, lo! a storm began to
332 When my feet shall reach
847 When my heart is full of
270 When my heart with joy is
847 When my work seems hard
257 When on the Cross my Lord
681 When once the judgment day
516 When our foes are near us
890 When our invading forces
729 When passing through the
126 When shall I hear the
1016 When shall I reach
647 When shall these eyes thy
415 When shall we know Thee as
630 When, shriveling like a
539 When sinks the soul, subdued
269 When sorrow's shady path
248 When sorrow's waves around
737 When stern affliction
962 When stormy winds fulfil
874 When sunrise dyed the lovely
730 When temptations almost win
737 When tempted to forsake his
106 When the fight is o'er
201 When the fight we have done
736 When the foe is near, will
597 When the heart is sad within
635 When the holy have gone to
636 When the Judge descends in
862 When the morning wakens
635 When the rich gales of mercy
823 When the roll is called in
730 When the shades of life are
622 When the soft dews of kindly
516 When the storms are o'er us
72 When the sun of bliss is
452 When the toils of life are
72 When the woes of life o'ertake
636 When the world has passed
607 When there's Jesus in the
739 When Thou the work of faith
514 When through fiery trials
514 When through the deep waters
730 When thy secret hopes have
267 When to death's dark, swelling
601 When we asunder part
520 When we have exhausted our
667 When we see all the saved
667 When we stand by the beautiful
811 When we're dying . . .In the
991 When we've been there
843 When you're wrong, the folly
797 Whence have come these legions
208 Whence to me this waste of
716 Whene'er my careless hands
416 Where are now the golden
416 Where are now those chains
648 Where God is not! O awful
98 Where He displays His healing
389 Where is the blessedness I
126 Where is the sure, the
705 Where Satan seems to have
35 Where streams of living
688 Where the shadows deepest
595 Where the tempest is loud
66 Where'er I go I'll tell
744 Wherefore,in never-ceasing
459 Wherefore to Thee I all
762 Wherever He may guide me
436 Wherever in the world I am
921 While heartfelt thanks to
563 While I am a soldier here
227 While I draw this fleeting
431 While I live be Thou my
358 While in Thy light I stand
771 While life's dark maze I
523 While place we seek, or
304 While the angel choirs are
636 While the Holy Ghost is nigh
619 While Thou art intimately
1007 While we walk the pilgrim
707 Who are these in love
707 Who are these in town
331 Who beheld my anxious tear
675 Who bow to Christ's command
516 Who can tell the pleasure
197 Who comes to Me, the Saviour
62 Who is He in deep distress
62 Who is He on yonder tree
62 Who is He to whom they
62 Who is He who from
746 Who points the clouds their
878 Who so beset him round
331 Who, when darkness gathers
331 Who, when in the darkest
198 Who'll be the next to
199 Whosoever cometh need not

199 Whosoever will, the promise
148 Why dost thou linger?
317 Why doubt Him? He who died
561 Why restless, why cast down
233 Why should I wait? I look
233 Why should I wait? I must
233 Why should I wait while now
182 Why should we tarry when
170 Why will you be starving
153 Why wilt thou stay in thy
792 Wicked men I will not fear
3 Wide as the world is Thy
411 Will my Saviour only pass
900 Will you bow your soul
736 Will you cease to sing
669 Will you meet me at the
676 Will you not enlist with
200 Will your anchor hold in
200 Will your eyes behold
153 Wilt thou reject now a
176 With a lowly, contrite
661 With Blood and Fire unfurled
774 With Christ in my heart
897 With Christ so near, we'll
776 With faith I plunge me in
375 With full salvation might
965 With gifts of grace their
309 With Jesus at my side
625 With Jesus' name upon
880 With many dreams of fame
396 With me I know, I feel
782 With mercy and with judgment
599 With mighty power my soul
563 With my burden I begin
790 With numberless blessings
795 With salvation for every
543 With Thee conversing, I
292 With Thee, my God, is home
643 With Thee, praise God, 'tis
883 With Thy plan before us
316 Wonderful story of Jesus
92 Wonderful story of love!
254 Wondrous love . . . Now the
797 Wondrous, wondrous story
516 Word of mercy, giving
515 Word of the ever-living God
394 Work on in me Thy perfect
70 Worship, honor, power
40 Worthy the Lamb that died
1013 Would you be free
1013 Would you be whiter
1013 Would you do service
270 Would you gain this Friend
701 Would you know the meaning
278 Would you know the peace
335 Would you know why I love
336 Would you reign with the
123 Wrestling on in mighty
424 Ye all shall find, whom
25 Ye fearful saints, fresh
424 Ye longing souls, be strong
38 Ye sinners lost of Adam's
99 Yea, Amen! let all adore
936 Yea, Lord, we greet Thee
36 Yea, though I walk in
266 Yes, He sees and knows
496 Yes, I am Thine, my home
142 Yes, Jesus is the Truth
219 Yes, Lord, I come; Thy
307 Yes, Lord, I shall see
650 Yes, loved ones who knew
157 Yes, though high in heavenly
820 Yes, we'll meet beyond
54 Yet deeper do I ponder
500 Yet He found me; I beheld
625 Yet know we that the sun
284 Yet onward I haste
855 Yet still to His footstool
228 Yet why should I fear?
356 Yield to me now, for I am
343 You have long been hesitating
336 You may long for the robes
336 You may talk of the harps
348 You say: I am weak, I am
714 You will find that trusting
50 Your many sins may be
160 Your willing ear and heart

INDEX TO THE CHORUSES

(Song Section)

802 A robe of white, a crown
860 A sunbeam . . . Jesus wants
259 A wonderful Saviour is
932 All glory in the highest
923 All good gifts around us
685 All hail, I'm saved!
426 All I have I am bringing
879 All I have I give Thee
457 All in my heart, Lord
450 All my heart I give Thee
473 All my work is for the
322 All the storms will soon
828 All the world . . . We shall
164 All the world can ne'er
22 All things bright and
161 All your anxiety, all
876 Always cheerful . . . All
901 And above the rest this
997 And He walks with me
920 And soon the reaping time
269 And this my constant joy
823 Angels, call the roll
341 Are you washed in the Blood
797 Army of salvation! Army
891 Ask the Saviour to help
326 At the Cross . . . where
397 At Thy feet I fall

640 Beautiful home . . . Home
175 Beautiful words! Wonderful
137 Behold Me standing at the
660 Bless God . . . you may be
253 Blessedly saved, saved by
431 Breathe upon me, even me
813 Bright crowns there are
140 Bring Him thy sorrow
956 Bring your dearest and
918 Bringing in the sheaves
315 By the Blood my Saviour
485 By the love that never
696 By Thy grand redemption

181 Calling for thee, The
163 Calling today . . . Jesus is
306 Canaan, bright Canaan
441 Christ is all, yes, all
177 Come away . . . To the Cross
182 Come home . . . Ye who are
102 Come let us sing: Praise
434 Come, O come great Spirit
153 Come with thy sin, come
327 Count your blessings, name

865 Dare to be a Daniel
721 Dear Lord, I bring my all
628 Death is coming, surely
402 Doing the will of God
69 Down in the garden
309 Down where the living
530 Draw me nearer . . . blessed

637 Ere the sun . . . goes down
156 Even thee . . . Boundless
803 Ever this the war cry
697 Everywhere, who'll fight
478 Except I am moved with

538 Fellowship with Thee
681 Fighting beneath the Army
693 Fighting on . . . With the
802 For Jesus is my Saviour
145 For the conquering Saviour
839 For the world . . . Jesus
10 For what the Lord has
190 For you He is calling
552 For you I am praying
738 Friendship with Jesus
598 From a hill I know

379 Give Thyself to me
837 Give to Jesus glory
455 Glory, glory, Hallelujah! ditto
990 ditto
804 Glory, glory, how the
243 Glory, glory, Jesus saves ditto
470 ditto
504 ditto
246 Glory to His name
208 God is love, I know
134 God is near thee, tell
96 God is with us . . . Christ
33 God's love is wonderful
228 Grace there is my every
568 Great Giver of all good
788 Greater things! Give us

939 Hail, thou ever blessed
144 Hallelujah . . . I love
800 Hallelujah! . . . We shall
284 Hallelujah, send the glory ditto
303 Hallelujah, 'tis done!
321 Hallelujah to my Saviour!
254 Hallelujah to the Lamb
40 ditto
43 Happy day . . . When Jesus
297 Hark . . . while infant
844 Hark, hear the Saviour
192 Hark! the herald angels
934 Haste away to Jesus
631 He called me out of darkness
281 He gave me joy where
331 He hideth my soul in the
790 He leadeth me . . . By His
754 He lives, He lives, Christ
1000 He lives . . . I know that
906 He pardoned a rebel like
261 He sought me . . . When I
318 He will bring you safely
714 Hear my pleading, Lord
387 Hear then our answer
884 Hearts to hoist the colors
694 Help me, dear Saviour
63 Here am I, my Lord, send
435 Here at the Cross in this
440 He's the lily of the valley
271 Hold the fort, for I am
717 Holy Spirit, come, O come
108

1016 I am bound for the promised land
567 I am clinging to the Cross
366 I am coming, Lord ditto
856 ditto
255 I am so glad that Jesus
460 I am Thine, O Lord and
362 I am trusting, Lord, in
423 I believe . . . The priceless
799 I believe Jesus saves
812 I believe we shall win
726 I bring my all to Thee
398 I can, I do believe in
400 I come to Thee with quiet
85 I do believe, I will
148 I do believe it!
407 I give my heart to Thee
731 I have a Saviour who's
428 I have not much to give
330 I have pleasure in His
260 I have victory in temptation
792 I His soldier, sure shall
660 I know . . . I shall be there!
267 I love Jesus, Hallelujah!
492 I love Thee, O I love Thee
992 I love to tell the story
606 I need Thee, O I need Thee ditto
608
427 I surrender all
449 I will follow Thee, my
730 I will guide thee
1006 If Jesus goes with me
702 I'll be true! . . . True
442 I'll follow Thee, of life
676 I'll gird on the armor
713 I'll stand by the Cross
677 I'll stand for Christ, for
344 I'm believing and receiving
310 I'm bound for Canaan's

421 I'm coming . . . dear Saviour
249 I'm happy . . . With Jesus
1012 I'm living on the mountain
283 I'm the child of a King
480 In me, Lord . . . Thy will
52 In my heart there dwells
657 In that beautiful land I'll
75 In the Cross . . . be my
531 In the secret of Thy presence
659 In the sweet by and by
375 In white . . . walking in
1008 Is my name written there?
252 Is not this the land of
734 It is well . . . with my
67 It was for me, yes, even
83 It was on the Cross
289 I've washed my robes in

312 Jesus came with peace to
900 Jesus died, O wondrous
162 Jesus is looking for thee
332 Jesus is my light . . . and
348 Jesus is strong to deliver
149 Jesus now is passing by
317 Jesus saves me now!
710 Jesus, Saviour, Hear us
107 Jesus shall conquer, lift
532 Jesus, Thou art everything
502 Jesus with me is united
846 Joyful . . . will the meeting
55 Just the same, He is

735 Keep on believing, Jesus
827 Keep waving . . . keep every

370 Lead me higher up the mountain
591 Lead me . . . Saviour
178 Leave, O leave your sin
454 Let me love Thee, Saviour
432 Let the lower lights be
100 Lift up your heart, lift
872 Like the stars of the
342 Living beneath the shade of
188 Look . . . and live
967 Lord, bless their union
413 Lord, cleanse my hands, and
599 Lord, fill my craving
569 Lord, hear us while we
1011 Lord, lift me up and let me stand,
711 Lord, our vow performing
474 Lord, with my all I part
607 Love at home! . . . There's
1002 Love lifted me!

806 March on . . . we bring
671 Marching along . . . The
696 Master, Thou wilt keep
250 More and more . . . Always

446 My all is on the altar
461 ditto
639 My beautiful home . . . In
645 My home is in Heaven
248 My sins . . . are under the
487 My soul has found a resting

653 Nearer my home . . . I'm
698 'Neath our colors, waving
736 Never quit the field
215 No! no! Nothing do I bring
692 No retreating, Hell defeating
795 No, we never . . . will give
464 Not my own . . . Saviour, I
499 Now none but Christ can
525 ditto
941 Noel . . . Born is the
925 Noel . . . sing all we
667 Numberless as the sands

176 O be saved, His grace is
274 O Beulah land, sweet
203 O come to my heart, Lord
390 O for a heart whiter than
41 O how I love . . . So do I
51 O how I love . . . The sweetest
301 O I'm climbing up the golden
106 O I'm glad I'm ready!
361 O I'm glad there is cleansing
1005 O Jesus, blest Redeemer
592 O Man of Galilee
302 O my Jesus, my **Jesus**, how
624 O now receive **His grace**
1 O praise Him . . . Alleluia
231 O precious is the flow
195 O remember . . . All a loving
422 O Saviour, I am coming
169 O seek that beautiful stream
296 O sing of His mighty love
365 O speak, while before Thee
575 ditto
214 O take me as I am
666 O that will be glory
278 O that's the place where
793 O the Blood of Jesus
73 O the Blood to me so dear
105 O the crowning day is
501 O the peace my Saviour
319 O there's sunshine, blessed
229 O touch the hem of His
32 O 'twas love, 'twas
174 O you must be a lover of
84 On Calvary . . . It was
773 On Christ, the solid Rock
293 On the Cross His life did
652 On the sweet Eden shore

173 Only a step . . . Come, He
503 Only Thee, Loving Saviour
142 Only trust Him
680 Onward, Christian soldiers
649 Over there, O think of
117 Pour Thy Spirit . . . Into
17 Praise the Lord! . . . Let
14 Praise ye the Lord, Hallelujah!
675 ditto
686 ditto
49 Precious name, O how
638 Prepare me . . . Lord

201 Ready to die, He will
791 Rejoice, rejoice! Be
682 Rescue the perishing
557 Revive Thy work, O Lord
158 Room for Jesus, King of
689 Rouse, then, soldiers
349 Round us flows the cleansing

817 Safe in the arms of Jesus
796 Salvation Army, Army of
463 Saviour, dear Saviour
409 Saviour, my all I will
226 Saviour! . . . Hear my
114 Send the fire . . . For
596 Send the power . . . Send it
820 Shall we meet beyond
54 Shall you, shall I
379 Show Thy power in me
379 Show Thyself to me
593 Showers of blessing
1009 Since Jesus came into my
180 Sing it o'er and o'er
845 Sing, sing for gladness
842 Singing: Glory, glory
257 Singing glory . . . be to
998 So I'll cherish the old
314 So we'll lift up the banner
706 ditto
325 So we'll stand the storm
886 Soldiers in the Army
919 Sown in the darkness or
463 Speak, Saviour, speak!
1010 Standing on the promises of God
674 Stand like the brave
679 ditto
805 Steadily forward march!
687 Storm the forts of darkness
821 Strife and sorrow over
807 Strike . . . for victory
825 Sweeping through the gates
50 Sweetest note in seraph

401 Take all my sins away
270 Take the world, but give
709 Take Thou my life, Lord
59 Tell me the old, old story
60 Tell me the story of Jesus
838 Tell the world, O tell
835 Tell them of the Baby
334 That means me . . . Whosoever

90 That was my Lord . . . Who
48 The Christ of Calvary
781 The cross is not greater
494 The Cross now covers my
801 The day of victory's coming
699 The flag that guides poor
91 The fountain now is open
290 The Lamb . . . the bleeding
264 The Light of the world is
197 The Saviour now will give
999 The way of the cross
152 The wounds of Christ are
705 The yellow, red and blue
809 Then awake . . . happy song
184 Then come, O come, and
758 Then my soul shall fear
308 Then open . . . and let
1013 There is power . . . wonder-working
298 There where the Saviour
662 There'll be no sorrow there
245 There's a Friend that's
808 There's a golden harp
171 There's mercy still for
275 There's no one like Jesus
420 There's victory for me!
642 They'll sing their welcome
240 This is my story, this is
335 This is why I love my
277 This one thing I know!
488 Thou art a mighty Saviour
757 Thou art enough for me
371 Through and through
684 Through the world resounding
479 Throw out the life-line
893 Thy great name!
949 Till we meet . . . at Jesus'
707 'Tis the Army of salvation
62 'Tis the Lord! O wondrous
664 To be there . . . O what
343 To redeem and make you
89 To save a poor sinner
339 To the uttermost He saves
587 Touch me again . . . Wonderful
328 Trust and obey, for there's
778 Trusting as the moments
870 Turning our backs on all
238 'Twas a happy day, and no
905 Up from the grave He
372 Walk with me, All the
305 Washed in the Blood white
200 We have an anchor that
44 We have no other argument
890 We shall not lose the
822 We shall walk through
100 We soon shall hear the
665 We will go! O yes, we
907 Welcome, happy morning
650 Welcome home . . . A welcome
299 We'll all shout Hallelujah
836 We're marching on to conquer
661 We're marching to Zion
840 We're the Army that shall
658 When our fighting here
635 When the harvest is past
632 When the mighty . . . trump
718 When the road we tread
824 When the roll is called
1007 When we all get to Heaven
448 Where He leads me, where
166 While He's waiting
350 While I speak to Thee
629 While the light from Heaven
412 While the Spirit passes
380 Whiter than snow, yes
381 ditto
411 Whiter than the snow!
198 Who'll be the next
826 Whosoever will may come
199 Whosoever will! . . . Send
663 Will you be there, and I?
665 Will you go? O say
660 Will you . . . say, will you
695 With sword and shield
810 With the conquering Son
280 Witnessing for Jesus
336 Wonderful is the peace
74 Wonderful . . . love
92 Wonderful! . . . story
320 Yes, He gave me peace and
669 Yes, I'll meet you at the
265 Yes, I'll sing the wondrous
486 Yes, Jesus is mighty to
858 Yes, Jesus loves me
141 Yes, O yes, he can come
210 Yes, O yes! Out of love
819 Yes, we'll gather at the
663 Yes, you'll be there, and I!
728 Yesterday, today, for ever
316 You can tell out the sweet
165 You never can tell when

INDEX TO THE CHORUSES

(Chorus Section)

302 A never-failing Friend
99 All I have I leave for
100 All my days and all my
439 All nations . . . for
337 All the promises of God
87 All there is of me
338 All through the years
446 And I shall see Him
409 And we'll roll the old
21 And yet He will
43 Are you coming home
447 At the end of our journey
303 At the fountain I am
83 At Thy feet I bow
448 Away over Jordan

259 Beautiful Christ
88 Beautiful River
304 Beauty for ashes
260 Behold, what manner of
101 Bleeding, crying
291 Bless His name, He
155 Bless me now
156 Blessing through me
44 Born again . . . Jesus
45 Boundless love, beyond
305 By the pathway of duty

22 Calling . . . Jesus is
46 Calvary, so dear
359 Can you wonder
157 Channels only
40 Choose ye today
440 Chosen to be a soldier
339 Christ is all, yes
241 Christ is the answer
242 Clear are the skies
183 Clouds will change
227 Come along . . . to Beulah
158 Come, beautiful Christ
47 Come to Jesus just now
122 Come to my heart again
48 Come to the wayside
49 Come with me to Calvary
50 Coming home . . . Never
159 Coming this way
23 Crowned with thorns

24 Dark Gethsemane
243 Dear Jesus died on Calvary
365 Dear Jesus is the One
144 Dear Lord, at Thy feet
51 Don't turn Him away!
306 Down at the fountain
134 Down at the Mercy-Seat
261 Down at the Saviour's

123 Enter . . . right into my
52 Eternity! . . . Where will
244 Ever near to bless
73 Ever Thine
307 Everybody should know

348 Far away He put my sins
199 Fear not, for I am with
420 Fight the fight, Salvation
421 Fighting . . . on the
135 Fill the earthen vessel
400 Fire a volley! Shout
308 Follow . . . I will follow
309 Follow, I will follow Thee
410 Follow the flag . . . Be a
114 Follow thou Me
276 Following Jesus, ever
176 For ever, for ever
16 For God so loved
449 For I'm going
310 For there is one God
160 For they that wait upon
177 Fully trusting
84 Fulness of power

427 Give me faith, mighty
262 Glory to God, He has
74 Go back to the old wells
200 God can and will
340 God hath shined in
210 God is greater than
187 God is love, I feel it
188 God is still on the
189 God is with us all the
190 God will take care
263 God's love . . . is sufficient
292 Gone . . . all my sins
311 Gone is my burden
211 Grace, fathomless
4 Grace for the weary

411 Hallelujah! We are on
312 Happy day . . . When
212 Have faith in God
245 He came right down
184 He cannot forget me
64 He from thy burden
313 He gives me joy in place
17 He is able, abundantly
102 He is able to cleanse
228 He is mine
178 He is standing with us
229 He is with me by night
175 He knows . . . The storms
230 He lives . . . Christ Jesus
341 He loved me, I cannot
342 He saves, He keeps
213 He will keep you from
207 He writes the pardon
103 Here am I, my Lord
124 Here is the place
231 He's mine, This
264 He's the Christ of the
246 He's the same today as
360 His love passeth understanding
179 His Spirit answers to
161 Holy Spirit, seal me
265 How do I know I love
370 How I love to sing

428 I am a soldier, glory
53 I am coming to the Saviour
247 I am happy in Him
293 I am not under law
153 I believe God answers
277 I believe . . . The priceless
185 I believe in the Word
208 I can, and I will
191 I can see my Pilot's
115 I dare, Lord
192 I do believe, The priceless
104 I give Thee my best
385 I have a Friend who
456 I have a house not made
214 I have a Pilot
278 I have anchored my soul
294 I have cast my burden
248 I have loved and lived
5 I know a fount
221 I know He cares for me
314 I know He's mine
54 I know of a Saviour
201 I know the Lord will make
232 I know, yes, I know
266 I love Him better
429 I love the dear old Army
442 I shall know Him
1 I think of all His sorrow
374 I walk with the King
412 I want to be a soldier
162 I want to live right
295 I was wandering
393 I will make you fishers
193 I will not . . . let Thee
202 If God be for us
296 If Jesus goes with me
118 If on my soul
401 If the cross we boldly
55 If you want joy
413 I'll be true, Lord
215 I'll cling closer
315 I'll keep well in mind
75 I'll let Thy glorious
76 I'll serve my Lord alone
430 I'll try again
414 I'm a soldier, should
105 I'm believing and
267 I'm living on the mountain
249 I'm on the Rock
233 I'm satisfied with Jesus
297 In Him abiding
268 In my heart a song
316 In my heart there rings
269 In my heart today
402 In the Army ranks are we
106 In the garden of my heart
386 In the ranks of the dear
125 In Thee, O Lord
25 In Thy heart there's mercy
145 Into my heart . . . Come
203 It's a long, hard road
98 I've made up my mind

250 Jesus has redeemed me
163 Jesus, hear my humble
279 Jesus is able
280 Jesus is all I need
6 Jesus is calling
375 Jesus is mighty to save

317 Jesus is real to me
251 Jesus . . . fairest of all
107 Jesus . . . lily of the valley
366 Jesus . . . my delight
376 Jesus . . . Sweetest name
318 Jesus knows all about
209 Jesus my heart is
361 Jesus, O how sweet
377 Jesus of Galilee
26 Jesus said: He who comes
56 Jesus said: I am the Resurrection
319 Jesus satisfies my need
126 Jesus, Thou lover
252 Jesus, Thou loving
270 Joy . . . wonderful joy
222 Joy! O joy! Behold
281 Joy, O joy! doubtings
378 Joybells ringing in
27 Just as you are the Lord
204 Just where He needs me

431 Keep in step all the time
68 Keep me unspotted
194 Keep on marching with
136 Keep the touch of God

223 Launch out into the deep
28 Lay thy load of sorrow
457 Lay up treasure in Heaven
216 Lean on His arm
127 Lest I forget
379 Let me sing to you
128 Let the beauty of Jesus
380 Let the blessed sunshine
2 Let the King come in
129 Let the waves wash me
89 Let us walk in the light
450 Life's morn will soon
394 Lift up the Army banner
90 Lord, here am I
224 Lord, I believe!
130 Lord, lay some soul
164 Lord, lift me up
137 Lord, make Calvary
146 Lord, teach me how
29 Love alone brought Jesus
147 Love I ask for
271 Love lifted me
77 Love one another
253 Love opened wide the door

432 Make Jesus King
138 Make me a blessing
165 Make me a channel
387 March on, we shall win
403 Marching on . . . 'Gainst
131 Meet my need, Lord
320 Mine . . . I know Thou art
7 My burden at Thy feet
321 My grace shall be sufficient
322 My heart is now whiter
367 My heart with joy is
69 My Lord, O let thewaves
254 My sins . . . are remembered
282 My sins rose as high
234 My sins went rolling away
415 My soul is full of joy

108 Nearer to Thee
166 Never a prayer He will
422 Never say die!
255 Never to be remembered
30 No height too steep
298 No more . . . He remembers
195 No, never alone
91 No . . . I count
196 Now I am trusting
283 Now my heart is glad

148 O come just now
167 O come to the Cross
109 O far whiter than
205 O for a deeper
168 O for the hallowing
362 O glory to His name
284 O good old way
323 O Hallelujah! yes, 'tis
324 O how I love Jesus
381 O I love Him
116 O I'll take another
285 O it comes o'er my
235 O it is wonderful
139 O Jesus, be Thyself
92 O Jesus, Lord and Saviour
31 O Jesus, my Saviour, will
32 O lay it down
57 O let the dear Master
169 O pour it in my soul
343 O salvation, full and
33 O save me, dear Lord
363 O sing of His mighty love
349 O the Army will be
344 O the Blood of Jesus
354 O the children of the Lord
371 O the dearest, the fairest
8 O the drunkard may come
299 O the Lamb, the bleeding
382 O the love that sought
58 O the prodigal's coming
217 O the touch of His hand
9 O the Voice to me
78 O 'tis coming
286 O 'tis glory
119 O touch me again, Lord
225 O what a hiding-place
355 O what a Redeemer
256 O why did He love me so?
325 O wonderful love
443 O won't it be grand
41 O yes, there's salvation
236 Old things are passed
18 On Calvary, dark
388 On . . . no surrender!
404 On we march with
433 One in aim and purpose
326 Only Jesus will I know, Jesus
327 Only Jesus will I know, 'Twas
93 Only one intention
59 Out from His wounded side
257 Over me . . . it is flowing
197 Over the sea

328 Peace is mine
180 Peace of the tranquil
329 Peace . . . sweet peace
258 Peace . . . wonderful peace
70 Perfectly cleansed
154 Power . . . divine
350 Praise Him with melody
383 Praise, O praise Him!
34 Pray, sinner, pray
170 Prayer changes things
140 Prayer gently lifts

117 Reckon on me
110 Reign, O reign
35 Remember me . . . O Lord
345 Rolled away . . . O the
3 Room . . . at the Cross
141 Rooted and grounded

10 Sacred hands of Jesus
330 Saved and kept by the
331 Saved by His power divine
272 Saved, I'm saved from
79 Saviour, my all
42 Say, are you ready?
287 Scatter a little sunshine
80 Sealed by Thy Spirit
416 See the coming Army
142 Send a new touch
143 Silently now I wait
332 Since Jesus came into
346 Sing a song of happiness
356 Sing on through sunny days
372 Sing when the way
384 So, if the sky is dark
417 Soldiers of coming days
237 Some day I shall be like
451 Some day I'll see His
423 Some through the water
65 Someone . . . O let that
171 Speak Lord . . . For Thy
172 Speak once again, Lord
132 Spirit of God, O hear
94 Spirit of the living God
434 Stepping on together
273 Sunshine . . . shining
173 Sweet Spirit of Christ
444 Sweet summerland at
120 Sweet will of God
238 Sweeter as the days
66 Swing wide the door

67 Take Jesus to all the world
149 Take me, make me all
405 Take the message and
95 Take up the cross!
96 Take up thy cross and
133 Teach me how to love
60 Tell it again
333 That old, old story is
351 The best friend to have
111 The cleansing Stream
347 The fountain . . . of Jesus'
352 The heavenly gales are
288 The Lord came down
368 The old, old story is
112 The old time power
334 The path is very narrow
239 The precious Blood is
186 The waters of Jordan
435 The world is needing us

85 Thee, only Thee
406 Then if a soldier you
226 Then shall the waves
424 Then who wouldn't be
218 There is grace enough
61 There is mercy in Jesus
81 There is not in my heart
335 There is sunlight
454 There'll be no sorrow in
455 There'll be no sorrow there
389 There's a sparkling
373 There's a wonderful name
336 There's joy in following
418 There's room enough in
11 They are nailed to the
82 Thine . . . I will be
300 This one thing I know
71 Thou hast the power
181 Thou wilt keep him in
113 'Tis the power
219 'Tis wonderful to know
19 To heal the broken heart
121 To Thy Cross I come
436 True soldiers of the Cross
206 Trusting Thee ever
62 Turn to the Lord and
289 'Twas the suffering of
20 'Twas there my Saviour
395 Under the Blood and Fire
452 Up in the golden city
396 Victory . . . Through the
150 Walk with me . . . All
151 Wash me and cleanse
407 We are marching on
425 We mean to fight for
390 We shall conquer all, Only
426 We shall conquer all through
445 We shall gain a crown
437 We'll fight the fight
391 We'll keep the old flag
397 We'll never let the old
369 We'll praise Him for ever
357 We'll sing in the morning
392 We're marching on
441 We're marching through
353 We're on the homeward
12 What shall the answer be?
72 Whatsoever things
86 When He is come to you
152 When I talk with Jesus
198 When in the darkness
182 When tempted sore
290 When the Lord comes in
220 When you feel downhearted
240 When you know Him
419 Where are the reapers?
97 Where He leads me
438 While the years roll on
174 Whisper a prayer
13 Who's that knocking
301 Wide, wide as the ocean
63 Will you take Jesus today?
408 Win another . . . Wondrous
36 With an everlasting love
274 With Jesus so near me
37 Wonderful place called
453 Wonderful Saviour
275 Wonderful . . . Jesus, In the
358 Wondrous love, O mighty
14 Wounded for thee
398 Yellow star and red
38 Yes, Jesus waits to
364 You can tell out the
39 You may be saved, O
399 Your task is calling
15 You've carried your burden

SECTION VII
The Song Book of The Salvation Army 1987 Edition

The 1987 edition of The Salvation Army Song Book represents the first time a Song Book and Tune Book containing a tune for all songs in the Song Book were published in tandem. The 1899 and 1930 Song Books contained musical references from various sources. The 1953 edition was published in tandem with a Supplement to the 1928 Tune Book to give a tune for each song in the Song Book. So, while there was a tune in both Piano and Band arrangements for the 1953 Song Book, 1987 is the first time both were presented in an updated Song and Tune Book.

Like the 1953 edition, the 1987 edition contains a 'North American Supplement' that presents both words and music for selected songs.

The International edition contains 962 Songs, the North American edition contains 994 songs.

The Chorus Section contains 251 choruses. For the first time, the Tune Book gives a piano version for each chorus in the Chorus Section, but no band arrangement. This is the last edition of the Song Book that will contain a Chorus Section.

Contents

Songs

God the Father
- Person and Praise 1-24
- Works 25-42
- Love 43-55

The Lord Jesus Christ
- Name 56-71
- Birth 72-93
- Life and Teaching 94-104
- Atoning Work 105-140
- Resurrection and Ascension 141-155
- Kingdom 156-173
- Praise and Worship 174-187

The Holy Spirit
- Person and Purpose 188-204
- Indwelling 205-218

The Trinity 219-224

The Gospel
- Invitation 225-281
- Response 282-307
- Witness 308-406

The Life of Holiness
- Challenge 407-471
- Consecration and Service 472-534
- Praise and Thanksgiving 535-555

Means of Grace
- Prayer 556-649
- Scriptures 650-658
- Family Worship
  - Home 659-664
  - Morning 665-669
  - Evening 670-677

The Salvation Soldier
- Calling 678-708
- Faith and Trust 709-773
- The Flag 774-783

Songs

- Swearing-in of Soldiers 784-790
- Dedication of Children 791-797
- Warfare 798-823
- The World for God 824-833

The Young Salvationist
- Childhood 834-854
- Youth 855-871

The Life to Come 872-914

Special Occasions
- New Year 915-919
- Self-Denial 920-922
- Harvest 923-936
- Corps Anniversaries 937-939
- New Buildings 940-946
- Weddings 947-949

Benedictions 950-962

American Supplement 963-994

* * * *

Pages

Chorus Section 301-319

Indexes
- Song Section 321-339
- Chorus Section 341-342
- Metrical 343-348

The Doctrines of The Salvation Army 349

Index to the Song Section

Note: First lines of first verses are shown in **bold type**, first lines of successive verses in roman type and first lines of choruses in *italic type.*

A boy was born in Bethlehem 855
A boy grew up in Nazareth 855
A broken and a contrite heart 121
A charge to keep I have 472
A child this day is born 72
A freeman, once a slave 571
A friend of Jesus! 709
A friend when life's 709
A friend when other 709
A friend when sickness 709
A glorious band, the chosen few 701
A glory gilds the sacred page 657
A heart by blood made clean 415
A heart in every thought 444
A heart resigned, submissive 444
A humble, lowly, contrite 444
A hundred anthems rise 163
A light came out of darkness 94
A little place of mystic grace 615
A little shrine of quietness 615
A mighty fortress is our God 1
A miracle? Yes, a miracle? 215
A needy sinner at thy feet 282
A noble army, men and boys 701
A people called by thee 692
A power within reveal 571
A revelation new 571
A robe of white, a crown 811
A standard for the multitude 774
A stranger in the world 880
A sunbeam...Jesus wants me 844
A tent or a cottage 354
A thousand ages in thy sight 13
A wonderful Saviour is Jesus, my Lord 710
A wonderful Saviour is Jesus, cleansing 329
A young man walked by Galilee 855
Abide with me from morn 676
Abide with me; fast falls 670
Above the waves of earthly 872
Above the world-wide battlefield 774
Afar from Heaven thy feet 225
After death its joys 464
Ah! his love, unchanging 250
Ah! mine iniquity 296
Ah! show me that happiest place 638
Alas! and did my Saviour bleed 105
All creatures of our God 2
All earthly pleasures we'll 912
All glory be to God on high 93
All glory be to God who 72
All glory in the highest 80
All glory to Jesus be given 535
All glory to the risen Lamb 67
All good gifts around us 935
All hail, I'm saved! 694
All hail the power of Jesus' 56
All have need of God's salvation 824
All I have, by thy blood 473
All I have I am bringing to thee 473
All I have I give thee 859
All I have, it shall be 473
All in my heart, Lord 507
All men shall dwell 166
All my best works are naught 416
All my heart I give thee 499
All my heart this night rejoices 73
All my heart to him I give 336
All my life was wrecked 390
All my past is known 285
All my treasure is above 497
All my work is for the Master 522
All our hearts rejoice 74
All people that on earth 3
All power is here and round 744
All praise and thanks to God 12
All praise to thee, for thou 174
All praise to thee, who safe 665
All round the world redeeming 775
All round the world the Army 775
All round the world with music 775
All scenes alike engaging 556
All shall be well in his 166
All that I am and have 524
All that I can do is vain 292
All that once I thought 435
All the angels told 74
All the guilty past 188
All the memories of deeds 303
All the past with its chances 893
All the promises of God 755
All the promises of Jesus 324
All the rivers of thy grace 303
All the world is God's own 924
All things are possible to God 407
All things are possible to him 407
All things bright and 25
All things living he doth 34
All to Jesus I surrender 474
All to thee now I give 469
All thy people's consolation 79
All thy works with joy 10
All who seek this cleansing 471
All your anxiety, all 246
Alleluia, alleluia 146
Almost persuaded, come 226
Almost persuaded, harvest 226
Almost persuaded now to 226
Am I a soldier of the cross 678
Am I what once I was? 409
Amazing grace! How sweet 308
Amen, amen, my soul replies 312
And above the rest this note 144
And are we yet alive 915
And by the light of that same 90
And can it be that I should 283
And dost thou ask a gift from 475
And every virtue we possess 200
And for the sake of that dear 127
And for thy sake to win 860
And he the witness gives 423
And he walks with me 971
And here thy name 964
And his that gentle voice 200
And if thy judgments 618
And in a world divided 6
And is it so? A gift from me 475
And life for them is life indeed 878
And my heart shall rejoice 101
And now by faith 513
And now, hallelujah! the rest 298
And now, on this thanksgiving 934
And now the mighty deed 107
And now to thee we render 950
And our eyes at last shall 87
And since the Lord retaineth 853
And so it is, for high 911
And so through all the length 53
And soon the reaping time 932
And the self-same voice 680
And the way grows brighter 340
And then we'll shine and shout 312
And they left their nets 680
And this I shall prove 355
And this my ceaseless song 360
And this word it reaches 824
And though this world, with 1
And though we're sinners, 268
And through all his wondrous 87
And what if strength should 586
And when at last, all dangers 375
And when I think how God 993
And when, in solemn covenant 774
And when my task on earth 725
And when on Jordan's bank 911
And when the strife is fierce 878
And while thou shalt smile 498
And while thy sons 942
And wicked things and beasts 268
And yet, alas! a storm-tossed sea 749
Angels, from the realms 75
Angels in the heights adore 17
Angels now are hovering 370
Another touch, I ask another 628
Answer now my soul's desire 479
Approach, my soul, the mercy seat 284
Are we weak and heavy laden 645
Are there no foes for me to face? 678
Are ye able to remember 979
Are ye able, said the Master 979
Are ye able? still the Master 979
Are you ever burdened 396
Are you longing perfect peace 227
Are you seeking joys 227
Are you somewhat sad 244
Are you still doubting 257
Are you walking daily 417
Are you washed in the blood 417
Arise, my soul, arise 106
Arm me with jealous care 472
Arm then, O youth! 864
Army flag! Thy three-fold glory 776
Army flag! We too will follow 776
Army of Salvation! Army of the 803
Around me in the world 489
Art thou faithful? Wake 816
Art thou weary, art thou 228
As a mother stills her child 598
As gently falling dew 494
As I am before thy face 285
As I am, O hear me pray 292
As I am, so tired of strife 285
As in this place our hearts 642
As o'er each continent 677
As of old apostles heard it 428
As pants the hart 557
As the bird beneath her feathers 722
As the birds homeward wend 675
As the hart that panteth 762
As the varied way of life 711
As they offered gifts most rare 76

Index to the Songs

As we have lived, so shall 785
As we watched at dead of night 88
As with gladness men of old 76
As with joyful steps they sped 76
Ashamed of Jesus! that dear 592
Ashamed of Jesus! Yes, I may 592
Ask the Saviour to help you 823
Assembled here with one accord, Calmly 216
Assembled here with one accord, We 638
At even, ere the sun was set 558
At harvest time our eyes behold 923
At his voice creation 141
At home, abroad, by night 356
At peace with God! How 536
At peace with God! No 536
At the blest mercy seat 524
At the cross, at the cross 395
At the name of Jesus bowing 66
At the name of Jesus Every 141
At the shining of the river 891
At the sign of triumph 690
At thy feet I fall 448
At times 'tis hard for flesh 729
Awake and rise, like men 408
Awake and rise up from 408
Awake! awake! Fling off 408
Awake, my soul, and with the 665
Awake, our souls; away our 559
Awake from sorrow, doubt 872
Away in a manger 77

Bane and blessing, pain and 112
Be glad in the Lord 537
Be it ours, then, while 772
Be near me, Lord Jesus: I ask 77
Be near me, Lord, when dying 123
Be near us in temptation's 624
Be our strength in hours 570
Be present, gracious Saviour 949
Be strong in the grace of the 679
Be the banner still unfurled 697
Be the living God my friend 464
Be this, while life is mine 187
Be thou faithful, hear him cry 694
Be thou my shield 284
Be thou my strength 468
Bearing shame and scoffing 118
Beautiful Christ, beautiful 175
Beautiful home. . . . Home of 373
Beautiful Jesus, bright star 175
Beautiful Jesus, so gentle and 175
Beautiful Jesus, what treasure 175
Beautiful land, so bright 873
Beautiful prospect, converse 873
Beautiful Saviour, Lord of 177
Beautiful the name of Jesus 63
Beautiful theme, the courts 873
Beautiful thought, though earth 873
Beautiful words! Wonderful 258
Before I found salvation 309
Before Jehovah's awful throne 4
Before our Father's throne 660
Before the hills in order stood 13
Before the Saviour's face 223
Before thy face, dear Lord 409
Before we taste of death 154
Begin, my tongue, some 26
Begone, unbelief 712
Behold, behold the Lamb of 107
Behold him now on yonder tree 108
Behold his arms extended 107
Behold me, Saviour, at thy feet 291
Behold me standing at the door 229
Behold the throne of grace 560
Behold, to thee our souls aspire 216
Believe him! Believe him! 410
Believing souls, rejoicing go 46
Believing, we rejoice 120
Beneath the cross of Jesus 476, 989
Beneath this glorious banner 781
Beneath thy standard still 692
Beside the crystal stream 901
Beside thee as I walk 59
Beside us to guide us 970
Beyond the bright and pearly 872
Beyond the farthest bounds 27
Beyond thy utmost wants 560
Bless our General, bless 622
Bless thou our labor 927
Blessèd and glorious King 561
Blessèd are the men 95
Blessèd are the poor 95
Blessèd are ye, O my people! 95
Blessèd assurance, Jesus is 310
Blessèd Jesus, wouldst thou 377
Blessèd Lamb of Calvary, Let 205
Blessèd Lamb of Calvary, Thou 538
Blessèd Lord, in thee is refuge 713
Blessèd Lord, to see thee 591
Blessèd Saviour, now behold 477
Blessèd Spirit, thou hast 504
Blessèd thought! For everyone 261
Blessedly saved, saved by 321
Blessings abound where'er 160
Blest are the pure in heart 411
Blest be the dear uniting 659
Blest be the tie that binds 660
Blind unbelief is sure to err 29
Blood-red crimson tells 783
Blue, the sign of holy living 777
Bold I touch thy sacred garment 520
Bold shall I stand in thy great 116
Bold they lifted high 939
Bore it up triumphant 141
Born of the Spirit with life 371
Born thy people to deliver 79
Boundless as eternal ages 230
Boundless as the mighty ocean 230
Boundless as the starry heavens 230
Boundless is the grace to save 230
Bowed down beneath 284
Bread of our souls, whereon 654
Break thou the bread of life 650
Breathe in our souls 211
Breathe on me, Breath of God 189
Breathe the Holy Spirit 599
Breathe through the heats 567
Breathe upon me, even me 477
Brief is our journey 874
Bright crowns there are 912
Bright in that happy land 897
Brightly beams our Father's 478
Brightly doth his Spirit shine 754
Bright youth and snow-crowned 982
Bring near thy great salvation 167
Bring your dearest and your 920
Bring your time and bring 920
Bring your tithes into 920
Bringing in the sheaves 930
Burn out every selfish thought 205
Burning, burning, always 206
Burning, burning, brightly 206
Burning, burning, deeply 206
Burning, burning, gently 206
But all who are from sin set free 932
But can it be that I should 714
But Christ, the heavenly Lamb 120
But death and the grave 137
But he called me closer 549
But how shall we that truth 656
But I know whom I have 730
But lo! there breaks 876
But Lord, 'tis for thee 771
But more is he than host 728
But my heart at times 534
But oh, as the journey 553
But thousands and thousands 794
But to those who have confessed 875
But we make his love too narrow 265
But we never can prove 397
But what to those who find? 61
But when the winds 103
By and by we'll strike 903
By every promise thou 513
By floods and flames 361
By God's word at last 405
By him the clouds drop fatness 929
By his death he bought me 402
By his life's blood 330
By the love that never ceased 534
By the pathway of duty 320, 462, 868
By the peaceful shores 680
By thine own eternal Spirit 79
By thy grand redemption 707
By thy loving-kindness 762

Calling for thee 263
Calling today 248
Calvary's stream is flowing 413
Can a woman's tender care 110
Can I wonder I have faltered? 770
Canst thou leave his pardon 250
Care and doubting, gloom 540
Cast care aside, lean on 718
Casting all your care on him 759
Children of Jerusalem 834
Children, sing for gladness 835
Christ alone shall be our portion 239
Christ, by highest Heaven 82
Christ for the world, we sing 825
Christ has need of dauntless 787
Christ is alive! His Spirit 986
Christ is alive! Let Christians 986
Christ is alive! No longer bound 986
Christ is all, yes, all in all 489
Christ is my meat, Christ 346
Christ is our cornerstone 940
Christ of Glory, Prince of Peace 479
Christ of self-denial 921
Christ of the loom 644
Christ receiveth sinful men 262
Christ, the blessèd one, gives 258
Christ the Lord is risen today 143
Christ, whose glory fills 412
Christians awake, salute 78
Cleanse, thou refining flame 416
Clear before us through 765
Clear to faith's vision 114
Closer and closer let us 659
Clouds and darkness veiled 128
Come, almighty to deliver 438
Come, and he will give you rest 262
Come and rejoice with me 311
Come and worship 75
Come as a fire, and purge 217
Come as the dew, and sweetly 217
Come as the dove, and spread 217
Come as the light, to us reveal 217
Come away, come away 260
Come away to him 260
Come, comrades dear, who love 312

Index to the Songs

Come, cast in thy sorrow 237
Come, every soul by sin 231
Come, give us still thy powerful 202
Come, gracious Spirit, 190
Come, great Spirit, come 218
Come, holy Comforter 219
Come, Holy Ghost, all-quick. 207
Come, Holy Ghost, all sacred 208
Come, Holy Ghost, for moved 651
Come, Holy Ghost, thy mighty 448
Come, Holy Ghost, our hearts 651
Come, Holy Spirit, companion 209
Come, Holy Spirit, thou guest 209
Come, Holy Spirit, thy guidance 209
Come home . . . Ye who are 264
Come in, my Lord, come in 562
Come, join our Army, and do 681
Come, join our Army, the foe 681
Come, join our Army, to battle 681
Come, join our band, and make 798
Come, let us all unite to sing 43
Come, let us join our cheerful 57
Come let us sing: Praise to 166
Come, let us use the grace 784
Come like dew from Heaven 213
Come, my soul, thy suit 563
Come near and bless us 676
Come, O come great Spirit, 481
Come, O come with me 232
Come, O Spirit, come to sanctify 188
Come, O Spirit, take control 630
Come, O Lord, with tender 528
Come, occupy my silent 615
Come quickly, gracious Lord 55
Come, Saviour, and refine 494
Come, Saviour, come and make 419
Come, Saviour Jesus, 480
Come, shout and sing, make 798
Come, sinners, see him lifted 107
Come, sinners, to Jesus, 233
Come, sinners, to the gospel 234
Come, tell me all that ye 564
Come, then, at once; delay no 246
Come then, let us hasten 73
Come, then, my God, mark out 207
Come, then, to us reveal 581
Come then, with all your wants 254
Come, thou all-inspiring Spirit 210
Come, thou almighty King 219
Come, thou burning Spirit 481
Come, thou everlasting Spirit 191
Come, thou Fount of every 313
Come, thou incarnate Word 219
Come, thou long-expected 79
Come, thou Witness of his dying 191
Come to our hearts and bless 561
Come to the Saviour, make no 235
Come to the Saviour! O hear 235
Come to this fountain, so rich 315
Come to this happy land 897
Come with all thy sins 232
Come with happy faces 836
Come, with me visit Calvary 413
Come ye aside from all 564
Come, ye disconsolate, 236
Come, ye thankful people, 924
Come, ye that love the Lord 314
Come ye yourselves apart 564
Coming with my heart of sorrow 470
Commit thou all thy griefs 715
Compared with Christ, in all 565
Comrades here remind us 788
Confidence unshaken 222
Conquerors at last, though 802
Consecrate me now to thy 585
Constantly working, I will not 484
Content with beholding his face 318
Continuance in this state 785
Count your blessings 396
Courage, brother, do not 716
Crown him the Lord of life 156
Crown him the Lord of love 156
Crown him the Lord of peace 156
Crown him with many crowns 156
Crown him, ye martyrs 56
Crown the Saviour, angels 147
Crowns and thrones may perish 690
Cure thy children's warring 577

Dare to be a Daniel 847
Dark and cheerless is the morn 412
Dark, indeed, the past has been 292
Dark shadows were falling 237
Dark the night of sin 478
Darkness descends, the cross 126
Day by day his tender mercy 548
Day by day the manna 566
Day by day, the promise 566
Day of judgment! Day of 875
Days of darkness still 337
Days of darkness there may be 473
Dear dying Lamb, thy 132
Dear Lord and Father 567
Dear Lord, I do surrender 482
Dear Lord, I lift my heart 717
Dear Lord, if indeed I am thine 318
Dear mother earth, who day by 2
Dear name, the rock on which 58
Dear Saviour, I can ne'er repay 105
Death cannot keep his prey 148
Death's flood hath lost his chill 153
Deep in our hearts another 864
Deep in unfathomable mines 29
Deep were the scarlet stains 176
Deepen in me thy work 649
Depth of mercy! Can there 286
Descend, O Holy Spirit 211
Descend the heavens, thou 448
Did we in our own strength 1
Discontented with a pointless 376
Direct, control, suggest, this 665
Do thou, Lord, in pleasure 904
Do you, comrades, feel at times 169
Do you know the song that the 80
Do you know . . . the shepherds 80
Do you know the story that the 80
Do you know your sins forgiven? 243
Do you sometimes feel that no 238
Do your duty, shirk it never 750
Does sadness fill my mind? 187
Doing the will of God 451
Don't assume that God's dismissed 44
Don't assume that God will 44
Don't assume you cannot 44
Down at the cross where 315
Down at thy feet all my 507
Down in the human heart 691
Down in the valley, or upon 483
Down in the valley with my 483
Down where the living waters 374
Draw from my timid eyes 744
Draw me close to thee 493
Draw me closer, Lord 538
Draw me nearer 585
Draw near, O Christ 102
Drawn to the cross 287
Drop thy still dews 567
Dull are my ears to hear 488
Each day is a gift supernal 666
Each day is a golden treasure 666
Each day is a round of duty 666
Each little flower that opens 25
Each night-time the glittering 666
Each saint has a mansion 905
Early let us seek thy favor 845
Earnestly seeking to save 484
Earth with joy confesses 155
Earthly kingdoms rise and fall 799
Earth's pleasures and treasures 640
E'en though my weak endeavor 635
E'en now by faith I claim 46
E'er since by faith I saw 132
Emblem of a thousand 777
Enlarge, inflame and fill 720
Equip me for the war 568
Ere the sun . . . goes down 913
Ere we reach the shining 891
Eternal Father, strong to save 569
Eternal God, our song we raise 5
Eternal God, unchanging 6
Eternal light! . . . How pure 414
Eternal Source of every joy 925
Eternal Spirit! heavenly dove! 946
Even now while we taste 808
Even so, Lord, quickly come 924
Ever is the wee cry 813
Ever true to the Army and God 820
Everlasting arms are round 809
Every comrade, Lord, we pray 769
Every chance will soon be past 913
Every day it seems I want 369
Every eye shall now behold him 161
Everything is changing 49
Everywhere, who'll fight 708
Except I am moved with 527
Except you build the house 943
Expand thy wings, celestial 651
Eyes may scan the dizzy height 766

Fain I would to thee 793
Fain would I hide 131
Faint not, nor fear 718
Fair are the meadows 177
Fair is the sunshine 177
Fairer than the sons of men 497
Fairest Lord Jesus 177
Faith is not afraid 555
Faithful and just art thou 296
Faithful be, delaying not 805
Faithfully working, my 484
Faithfully your weapons wield 694
Faith of our fathers! living still 963
Faith of our fathers! we will love 963
Faith of our fathers! we will shine 963
Far away the noise of strife 974
Far below the storm of doubt 974
Far, far above thy thought 721
Far, far away, like thunder 802
Fasting alone in the desert 99
Father, hear the prayer 570
Father, I know that all my 485
Father, lead me day by day 837
Father, let me dedicate 916
Father of love, of justice 486
Father, on me the grace 601
Father, providing Food 927
Father, we for our children 791
Father, Son and Spirit, raising 939
Father-like he tends and spares 17
Fear him, ye saints 21
Fear not, I am with thee 653, 976

Index to the Songs

Fear not! said he 93
Fear not to enter his courts 183
Fearful soul discard thy fears 249
Feasting on the riches 390
Feed me with the bread 531
Fellowship with thee 630
Fettered and bound by chains 257
Fierce and long the battle 804
Fierce may be the conflict 707
Fiercely it rages 813
Fiery yellow, emblem 783
Fight the fight of faith 694
Fight the good fight 718
Fight, though it may cost 816
Fighting for his glory 352
Fighting on, fighting on 703
Fill every chamber of my soul 208
Fill every part of me 7
Fill thou my life, O Lord 7
Fill us with thy Holy Spirit 622
Fill us with thy inspiration 863
Finish then thy new creation 438
Finished my work, I shall 543
Fire that changes earthly 197
Fire that turns men 197
Firm as his throne 735
Firm in thy strong control 571
First let me hear how 848
Five bleeding wounds 106
Fixed on this ground 746
Foes may scoff and friends 790
Follow, follow, I will 483
Follow thou me 680
For all the saints who from 876
For Christ is born 86
For crops made ripe 936
For each perfect gift 28
For ease which comes 719
For ever with the Lord! 877
For every rule of life 785
For God will fill me 858
For he is our childhood's 87
For, held by my halting 553
For his love remains the same 44
For I will receive them 797
For Jesus is my Saviour 811
For Jesus shed his precious 231
For lo! the days are hastening 83
For me, and once for all 131
For me be it Christ 771
For me it was in the garden 179
For my cleansing this I see 306
For not at Pentecost alone 198
For peaceful homes 15
For should we fail proclaiming 853
For souls redeemed, for sins 15
For strength to tread 719
For the beauty of each hour 28
For the beauty of the earth 28
For the darkness shall turn 981
For the far future 294
For the faithful who have 939
For the hope of every nation 381
For the joy of ear and eye 28
For the joy of human love 28
For the kindly chiding 192
For the Lion of Judah 233
For the Lord our God shall 924
For the love of God is broader 265
For the mighty moving of 192
For the poor and broken-hearted 824
For the sake of the Christ 119
For the tender stirring 192
For the world . . . Jesus died 821
For thee delightfully employ 667
For thee, my God, the living 557
For thee, though sunk in 253
For thine is the Kingdom 951
For this let men revile 526
For those I love 895
For those we love within 878
For thou hast made the blind 353
For thou, within no walls 604
For thy heart he's waited 250
For thy mercy and thy grace 937
For thy mission make me holy 463
For thy sweet comfort 719
For warm, sweet, tender 496
For what the Lord has done 380
For why? the Lord our God 3
For words without the heart 588
For you he is calling 273
For you, who set the ordinance 27
For your holy book we thank 856
Forbid it, Lord, that I should 136
Forbid that man's achievements 6
Forgive all my blindness 288
Forgive! forgive! I hear 122
Forgive me, Lord, for thy 671
Forgive our sins as we forgive 572
Forth in thy name, O Lord 667
Forward! be our watchword 682
Forward, flock of Jesus 682
Forward, O youth! but first 864
Founded on the Rock 833
Frail children of dust 16
Free from the fret of 878
Friends I shall see 881
Friends will be there 906
Friendship with Jesus 709
From a hill I know 647
From all self and sin 452
From all the care of 437
From all the doubts that 437
From all the sins over 437
From darkness, from sin 535
From every evil shall he keep 767
From every stain made clean 415
From every stormy wind 573
From far distant lands 169
From my soul break every 439
From sins that filled my 401
From sinking sand 339
From sorrow, toil and pain 660
From strength to strength 695
From that sacred hill 126
From the heart of Jesus 539
From the lowly manger 499
From thee I would not hide 415
From thee, the ever flowing 559
From thy thankful people 921
From war's alarms, from deadly 966
From whence my soul's 290
Fruitless has been the way 501
Fulfiller of the past 154
Full salvation, full salvation 540
Fullness of joy in thy presence 457

Generations yet to be 941
Gentle arms of Jesus 792
Gentle Jesus, meek and mild 793
Give courage for the battle 575
Give me a faithful heart 524
Give me a holy life 416
Give me a restful mind 574
Give me a self-denying 619
Give me a steadfast mind 574
Give me a thankful mind 574
Give me a trustful mind 574
Give me an earnest mind 574
Give me full joy and peace 431
Give me more love 523
Give me more power 523
Give me the faith which can 720
Give me the love that never dies 432
Give me the strength of faith 619
Give me the wings of faith 879
Give me thy strength, O God 526
Give me to bear thy easy yoke 667
Give power to speak 609
Give the winds a mighty voice 393
Give thyself to me 435
Give to Jesus glory 952
Give to Jesus glory 831
Give to the winds thy fears 721
Give up ourselves, through 784
Give us a day of wonders 575
Give us all more holy living 622
Give us courage when 863
Give us quietly to tarry 210
Giving now my soul and body 470
Glories upon glories 682
Glorious things of thee are 157
Glory, glory, hallelujah! His 162
Glory, glory, hallelujah! I 504
Glory, glory, how the angels 550
Glory! Glory! Ring all the bells 383
Glory, glory, Jesus saves 313, 520
Glory to his name! 315
Glory to thee, my God 671
Go! Cry the news from every 127
Go, labor on, enough while 683
Go, labor on, spend and be 683
Go, labor on 'tis not 683
Go, labor on while it is 683
Go, then, though with weeping 930
God be in my head 953
God be with you till we meet 954
God gave his Son for me 45
God in love and mercy 722
God is great! In Christ 987
God is keeping his soldiers 800
God is love, I know, I feel 286
God is our light and God 316
God is near thee, tell 225
God is our strength and song 20
God is with us . . . So our 158
God is your wisdom 773
God keep our land 994
God loved the world of sinners 46
God make my life a little 838
God moves in a mysterious 29
God of ages, God of grace 643
God of comfort 576
God of concrete, God of steel 30
God of Elijah, hear our cry 203
God of grace and God of 577
God of our fathers 966
God ruleth on high 24
God speaks to us in bird and 31
God speaks to us in darkest 31
God speaks to us in far and 31
God speaks, who cannot lie 385
God stoops from Heaven 885
God, through himself, we then 651
God who touchest earth 32
God whose glory fills 30
God's ample grace for fallen 656
God's anger now is turned 317
God's free mercy streameth 40
God's great, free, full salvation 413

Index to the Songs

God's love brought his Son 47
God's love . . . is sufficient 47
God's love is as high as 47
God's love is as wide as 47
God's love is wonderful 48
God's love to me is wonderful 48
God's soldier has to stand 801
God's soldier marches as to 801
God's trumpet is sounding 684
Goodness and mercy all my life 54
Grace is flowing like a river 239
Grace there is my every debt 303
Gracious Lord, thy grace 479
Gracious Spirit, dwell with me 212
Grant me patience 493
Grant them the joy 948
Grant to thy people all 561
Grant us thy peace, Lord 674
Grant us thy peace throughout 674
Grant us thy peace upon 674
Great Father of glory 8
Great is thy faithfulness! 983
Great is thy faithfulness, 983
Great Lord of nature, shaping 38
Great the heritage they left 158
Great things he hath taught 22
Great was the gladness 388
Greater things! Give us 769
Greatest joy is found 857
Green pastures are before 736
Guide me, O thou great 578
Guilty, vile and helpless 118

Had Christ, that once was 153
Hail the Heaven-born Prince 82
Hail, thou ever-blessed morn! 88
Hail, thou once despised 109
Hallelujah, . . . I love thee 232
Hallelujah . . . to my Saviour 322
Hallelujah! . . . We shall 809
Hallelujah! it is falling 201
Hallelujah, 'tis done! 392
Hallelujah, send the glory! 355
Hallelujah to the Lamb 57
Happy day, happy day 365
Happy, if with my latest 60
Happy the home when God is 661
Happy the home where Jesus' 661
Happy the home where prayer 661
Happy we who trust in Jesus 722
Hands that still break to men 129
Hands that were scarred 129
Hark! A voice from yonder 73
Hark . . . while children's 834
Hark, hark, my soul 802
Hark! I hear the warriors 693
Hark, my soul! it is the Lord 110
Hark, the glad sound! 81
Hark! the gospel news is 239
Hark! the herald angels 82
Hark! the sounds of singing 803
Hark! the voice of Jesus 240
Hark, those bursts of 147
Haste thee, wanderer 261
Hast thou not bid 975
Hath he diadem as monarch 228
Hath he marks to lead me 228
Have faith in God, my heart 723
Have faith in God, my mind 723
Have faith in God, my soul 723
Have I a truthful heart 409
Have I lost the sense of 463
Have I the zeal I had 409
Have I worked for hireling 522
Have thine own way, Lord 487
Have we not known it 724
Have we trials 645
Have you any room for Jesus 241
Have you any time for Jesus 241
Have you been to Jesus for 417
Have you ever heard how Jesus 96
Have you ever heard of Jesus 96
Have you ever heard the story How 96
Have you ever heard the story Of 96
Have you ever stopped to 49
Have you felt the love 242
Have you felt the Saviour 418
Have you heard him interceding 242
Have you heard the angels 242
Have you on the Lord 418
Have you proved this 471
Have you seen the crucified? 243
Have you seen the sacred 242
Have you your fighting 806
Having food and clothing 921
Having for my portion 352
He all his foes shall quell 164
He all my griefs has taken 344
He bore my sins and curse 360
He breaks the power of 64, 988
He by himself hath sworn 223
He called me long before 339
He came down to earth 87
He came in semblance of 200
He came in tongues 200
He came right down to me 398
He came sweet influence 200
He came to give us life 274
He claims my hands 867
He claims my heart 867
He claims my lips 867
He claims the brightness 867
He closed the yawning gates 151
He comes, the broken heart to 81
He comes, the prisoners to 81
He died that we might be 133
He ever lives above 106
He gave us eyes to see 25
He giveth more grace 579
He has journeyed before 739
He has saved me, he will 857
He has sounded forth the 162
He hideth my soul in 710
He is mine! 388
He laid his hand on me 542
He leadeth me, he 725
He leadeth me! O blessed 725
He left his Father's throne 283
He lifted sin's great burden 386
He lives, all glory to his 144
He lives . . . Christ Jesus 334
He lives. . . I know that 149
He lives, my wise and constant 144
He lives to bless me with his 144
He loved me so! 134
He only is the maker 935
He pardoned a rebel 331
He rules the world with 84
He sits at God's right hand 164
He sought me 386
He speaks, and the sound 971
He that on the throne doth 909
He the golden-tressèd sun 34
He took my sins and sorrows 179
He turned with: Daughter be 304
He walks with God who, as 580
He walks with God who speaks 580
He walks with God who turns 580
He was brought to Pilate 137
He was wounded for my 137
He who would valiant be 685
He wiped away my tears 366
He will bring you safely 790
He will feast me still 373
He will gather . . . The gems 852
He will not suffer that thy 767
He will save me! O what 350
He wills that I should holy 419
He with all-commanding might 34
Heap on his sacred altar 929
Hear a voice that entreats 272
Hear my pleading, Lord 441
Hear then our answer 864
Hear us, Lord, our faults 863
Hearts are open to receive 213
Hearts that were broken 383
Hearts to hoist the colors 704
Heaven above is softer blue 545
Heaven came down and Glory 371
Heaven's arches rang when 101
Heaven's music chimes 744
Heaven's ray falls today 379
Heavenly blue suggests 783
Heavenly Father, thou hast 938
Heavy-laden I approached 363
Height, nor depth, nor any 554
He'll forgive your trans. 272
He'll give me needful grace 45
He'll never, never leave me 344
Hell's forces may be mighty 810
Help by thy Spirit's sword 561
Help me the slow of heart 519
Help me to make more sacrifice 619
Help me to watch and pray 472
Help us, Lord, each one to be 941
Help us on earth to do 624
Help us to help each other 662
Help us to build each other up 662
Helpless I am and full of guilt 291
Henceforth may no profane 480
Here am I, my Lord, send 482
Here at the cross in this 488
Here, gracious God, do thou 940
Here I lay me at thy 600
Here I raise my Ebenezer 313
Here I stand, myself disdaining 460
Here it is I find my Heaven 634
Here, Lord, assembled in thy 581
Here, Lord, I yield thee the 543
Here may we gain from Heaven 940
Here may the lost find refuge 943
Here may we prove the power 604
Here then, my God, vouchsafe 636
Here waits the Saviour 236
Here, when thy messengers 945
Here, when thy people 945
He's the lily of the valley 344
High o'er rampart, tower 799
Higher than the highest 548
Higher than the stars that 52
Higher up where light increases 429
His abundant grace 555
His brow was pierced 339
His call we obey 763
His cross of shame is all our 121
His death's a claim, his love 114
His every word of grace 26
His for ever, only his 545
His glorious righteousness 60
His Kingdom cannot fail 164
His Kingdom cometh not by 705
His love has no limits 579

Index to the Songs

His love in time past Forbids 712
His love is mighty to compel 234
His name dispels my guilt 67
His name the sinner hears 62
His name yields the richest 318
His oath, his covenant 745
His passage through a desert 911
His purple robe is parted 126
His purposes will ripen fast 29
His sovereign power, without 4
His spirit, with a bound 890
His tender touch can heal 126
His willing hands and feet 121
Ho, my comrades, see the 804
Hold the fort, for I am 804
Hold the gospel banner 847
Hold thou my feet 529
Hold thou my hand! and closer 726
Hold thou my hand! so weak 726
Hold thou my hand! that when 726
Hold thou my hand! the way 726
Hold thou thy cross before 670
Hollow joys, worldly toys 379
Holy and blessèd Three 224
Holy Bible, book divine 652
Holy Father, in thy mercy 582
Holy Ghost, we bid thee 213
Holy, holy, holy; all the saints 220
Holy, holy, holy, Lord God 220
Holy, holy, holy; though the 220
Holy Jesus! every day 76
Holy Spirit, come, O come 188
Holy Spirit, come revealing 434
Holy Spirit, dwell with me 212
Holy Spirit, give us 193
Holy Spirit, hear us 193
Holy Spirit, help us 193
Holy Spirit, joy divine 194
Holy Spirit, let thy teaching 582
Holy Spirit, love divine 194
Holy Spirit, peace divine 194
Holy Spirit prompt us 193
Holy Spirit, right divine 194
Holy Spirit, shine thou 193
Holy Spirit, truth divine 194
Home is home, however lowly 663
Hope will give us courage 755
Hope each guilty soul may 363
How blest are they who still 424
How blest the Lord's alone 317
How can I better serve thee 488
How can your pardon reach 572
How couldst thou smile on 507
How firm a foundation 653, 976
How happy every child 880
How happy is our portion here 43
How happy the man whose 372
How I love the name of Jesus! 63
How I love to sing 178
How I love to trust 991
How kind was our Saviour 797
How marvellous! How 179
How my soul rejoices 341
How shall I my life employ? 846
How silently, how silently 86
How sweet the name of Jesus 58
How tasteless and tedious 318
How tender his compassion 94
How the anxious shout it 815
How wonderful it is to fight 583
How wonderful it is to praise 583
How wonderful it is to talk 583
How wonderful it is to walk 583
How wonderful 'twill be to live 583
Human design may cause 644
Humbled for a season 141
Hushed was the evening hymn 839

I am amazed that the Saviour 319
I am amazed when I think 319
I am bound for the promised 887
I am cleansed, I am cleansed 322
I am coming, Lord, Coming 423
I am drinking at the fountain 320
I am glad that the blessings 329
I am praying, blessèd Saviour 584
I am praying to be humbled 584
I am saved, blessedly saved 321
I am saved, I am saved 322
I am so glad that Jesus 323
I am so glad that our Father 323
I am so wondrously saved 315
I am thine, O Lord and Master 510
I am thine, O Lord; I have 585
I am trusting thee for cleansing 727
I am trusting thee for pardon 727
I am trusting thee for power 727
I am trusting thee, Lord Jesus 727
I am trusting thee to guide me 727
I answer, life is fleeting 780
I ask no higher state 441
I ask thee for a thoughtful 485
I ask thee for the daily 485
I ask them whence 879
I believe in God the Father 222
I believe in transformation 324
I believe Jesus saves 808
I believe that God the Father 324
I believe we shall win 820
I bless the Christ of God 297
I bore the cruel thorns 229
I bring my all to Jesus 420
I bring my grief to thee 421
I bring my heart to Jesus 420
I bring my life to Jesus 420
I bring my sins to Jesus 420
I bring my sins to thee 421
I bring thee all 486
I bring thee, dear Jesus 422
I bring thee joy from Heaven 229
I bring thee my cares 288
I bring to thee my heart 489
I came to him so sinful 403
I can, I do just now believe 447
I cannot help but love him 65
I can't express by words 215
I come to thee with quiet 449
I come to the garden 971
I could not do without thee 325
I could not live without 65
I cried: Lord Jesus! and he 978
I dare not ask as though 456
I delivered thee when bound 110
I do believe, I will believe 132
I do not ask thee, Lord 586
I do not doubt, nor do I 359
I'd stay in the garden 971
I dwell in thy abiding 644
I dwell within the secret 728
I fear no foe, with thee 670
I feel like singing all 326
I give my heart to thee 455
I have a home that is fairer 881
I have a song that Jesus gave 984
I have ceased from my wander 394
I have found a great salvation 328
I have found that from fear 329
I have glorious tidings 329
I have heard how he suffered 289
I have heard of a Saviour's 289
I have long withstood 286
I have no claim on grace 290
I have no secrets unknown 294
I have not much to give 475
I have pleasure in his 399
I have read of men of faith 686
I have seen him in the watch-fires 162
I have seen his face in 330
I have victory in temptation 330
I heard about a mansion 990
I heard about his healing 990
I heard an old, old story 990
I hear thy welcome voice 423
I heard a voice so gently 490
I heard his voice unto me 490
I heard of a Saviour whose 331
I heard the voice of Jesus 332
I kneel beside thy sacred 729
I know a fount where sins 257
I know my sins are all forgiven 360
I know not how this saving 730
I know not how the Spirit 730
I know not what of good or ill 730
I know not why God's 730
I know that my redeemer lives 144
I know thee who thou art 59
I laid my burden down 366
I leave it all with Jesus 333
I left it all with Jesus 333
I lift mine eyes 358
I, like them, will take my 686
I love Jesus, hallelujah! 338
I love the Christ who died 984
I love the name of him 68
I love thee because thou 357
I love to hear the story 840
I love to sing of his beauty 178
I love to sing of his virtue 178
I love to sing of the Saviour 178
I love to tell the story Of 969
I love to tell the story, 'Twill be 969
I love to tell the story; 'Tis 969
I love to tell the story; For 969
I may as well kneel down 588
I met the good shepherd 111
I mourn, I mourn the sin 448
I must have the Saviour with 731
I must love thee, love must 522
I must needs go home 972
I must needs go on 972
I need thee every hour 587
I need thee. O I need thee 587
I need thy love my heart 620
I need thy presence every 670
I now have seen his greatness 215
I often say my prayers; But 588
I once was an outcast 354
I plunge beneath thy 450
I rest in thine almighty 715
I rest upon thy word 596
I saw the treasure 541
I seek the blessing 461
I serve a risen Saviour 334
I shall go there to dwell 394
I shall not fear though 732
I shall then show 793
I sigh to think of happier 557
I sighed for rest and happiness 547
I sought for love and strength 541
I spurned his grace 380
I stand all bewildered 542
I stand amazed in the 179
I struggled and wrestled 542

Index to the Songs

I surrender all 474
I take, O cross, thy shadow 476, 989
I think, when I read 794
I thirst, thou wounded Lamb 424
I thy promise believe 469
I tried the broken cisterns 547
I walked one day along 978
I want a godly fear 596
I want a principle within 425
I want a sober mind 596
I want an even, strong 720
I want, and this sums up 589
I want, dear Lord, a heart 426
I want, dear Lord, a love 426
I want, dear Lord, a soul 426
I want every moment to feel 589
I want in this dark world 649
I want, O I want to attain 589
I want that adorning divine 589
I want the faith of God 733
I want the faith that fires 733
I want the faith that wears 733
I want the first approach 425
I want the gift of power 214
I want the witness, Lord 441
I want thy constant presence 455
I want thy spotless purity 455
I want thy wisdom from above 455
I want to be marked for thine 589
I want to tell of saving grace 335
I want to tell what God 335
I want to tell you what the 335
I was bruised, but Jesus healed 337
I was lost, but Jesus found me 337
I was not ever thus, nor 606
I was saved years ago 321
I was sinking deep in sin 336
I was wandering, and he found 330
I was weak, I am strong 322
I will ask Jesus to help 844
I will be a pilgrim 859
I will be a warrior 859
I will follow thee, my Saviour 498
I will go where thou canst use 528
I will guide thee 753
I will join at once the fight 686
I will love thee in life 357
I will praise my dear redeemer 180
I will sing of my redeemer 180
I will sing the wondrous story, How 180
I will sing the wondrous story Of 337
I will surrender fully 413
I will tell you what induced me 338
I would be friend of all 491
I would be thy holy temple 786
I would be true, for there 491
I would bring peace 529
I would not meet at life's 618
I would not plead with thee 229
I would the precious time 720
I yield my powers to thy 672
If all were easy, if all 773
If every one that asks may find 216
If faithful to my Saviour 309
If full salvation you would 806
If human hearts are often 50
If I ask him to receive me 228
If I find him, if I follow 228
If I still hold closely 228
If in mercy thou wilt spare 916
If in the night I sleepless 671
If men will often share 50
If my strength is at its weakest 528
If now thy influence I feel 207
If on our daily course 668
If one should ask of me 323
If rough and thorny be the way 453
If so poor a soul as I 492
If some poor wandering 676
If sometimes men can live 50
If thou callest to the cross 916
If thou gav'st the enlarged 210
If to grace there is no limit 770
If you'll take one step 992
If you want boldness, take part 427
If you want holiness, cling to 427
If you want it—it's yours 244
If you want Jesus to reign 427
If you want pardon, if you 427
If you want pardon, then ask 270
I'll be a sunbeam for Jesus 844
I'll be true . . . True to 778
I'll fight for the Lord 708
I'll fight to the last 684
I'll follow thee, of life 490
I'll gird on the armor 686
I'll go in the strength 734
I'll shout the news 401
I'll soon be at home 886
I'll stand for Christ 687
I'm a soldier bound for 338
I'm a wonder unto many 338
I'm bound for Canaan's 375
I'm but a stranger here 882
I'm coming . . . dear Jesus 368
I'm coming . . . dear Saviour 469
I'm fighting my passage to 137
I'm glad my blessèd Saviour 840
I'm going to make my life 858
I'm going to set my face 858
I'm going to turn my life 858
I'm in his hands 732
I'm living on the mountain 974
I'm not ashamed to own 735
I'm not outside thy providential 761
I'm possessed of a hope 394
I'm pressing on towards 761
I'm set apart for Jesus 495
I'm so glad I learned 991
I'm the child of a king 354
I'm thine, O blessèd Jesus 511
Immortal, invisible, God 8
Immortal love, for ever full 496
In a world of shifting values 324
In all the world around me 334
In blazing light your cross 572
In Canaan we will sing again 43
In Christ now meet both east 826
In Christ there is no east or 826
In days gone by my Lord 732
In days long past 590
In death's dark vale I 53
In every insult, rift 986
In every land where man 831
In every step his hand 317
In Glory . . . forever with 368
In Heaven with all the 69
In heavenly love abiding 736
In Heaven's eternal bliss 187
In him all my wants 535
In him shall true hearts 826
In his love abiding 341
In hope that sends a shining 519
In joy of inward peace 496
In loving kindness Jesus came 339
In mansions of Glory and 357
In many a soul, and mine 629
In me, Lord, in me, Lord 531
In me thy Spirit dwell 594
In my blindness I thought 395
In my heart a song is ringing 389
In my heart there dwells 70
In my heart there rings 327
In my heart there's a gladsome 340
In my heart today, There's 340
In our joys and in our sorrows 428
In our weakness and distress 937
In pining sickness or in health 356
In service which thy love 485
In simple trust like theirs 567
In songs of praise my heart 39
In that blessèd land neither 905
In the Army of Jesus 687
In the Army there is 869
In the beauty of the lilies 162
In the cross . . . be my glory 115
In the cross of Christ I glory 112
In the days of peace 711
In the depths of my soul's 493
In the fight, say, does 805
In the glad morning 860
In the heavenly country 76
In the heavenly Lamb 355
In the holy war with the 373
In the love of Jesus I have 341
In the love of Jesus there is 740
In the name of Christ, your 694
In the name of the King 820
In the name, the precious 678
In the night his dear name 63
In the open air our Army 818
In the past too unbelieving 713
In the ruins of my life 376
In the secret of thy presence 591
In the shadow of the cross 145
In the sweet by-and-by 900
In the toils and conflicts 499
In thee, O Lord, I put my trust 714
In their appointed days 494
In this assurance I find 323
In this glad moment while 692
In this hour of dedication 787
In this warfare I fight 321
In this warfare we're delighting 778
In thy great name we place 942
In thy mercy, rich and free 538
In us his love invested is 127
In vain my fearful heart 440
In vain you strive to drown 267
In white . . . walking in 431
In works or office 688
In your heart of hearts 244
In your hearts enthrone him 141
Increase the faith that 432
Inspire the living faith 756
Into thy hands, Lord 501
Into the city I'd follow 848
Is it nothing to you 245
Is it thus, O Christ eternal 185
Is my name written there 883
Is not this the land of Beulah 320
Is there a heart o'erbound by 246
Is there a heart that is broken 247
Is there a heart that is waiting 247
Is your heart now full of joy 243
Is your mind mixed up 244
It came upon the midnight 83
It is enough: earth's 752
It is love supplies 342
It is love that keeps me 342
It is not thy tears of 271
It is not with might to 527
It is the blood that brings 113

Index to the Songs

It is the blood that sweeps 113
It is the blood that washes 113
It is well . . . with my soul 771
It makes the wounded spirit 58
It soothes all life's sorrows 237
It tells me of a Saviour's 69
It was for me, yes, even me 108
It was love reached me 342
It was love wrought the change 340
It was on the cross he shed 125
Its fountains are deep 252
I've a friend, of friends 343
I've been fighting for God 321
I've been told of a Heaven 289
I've felt a new and loving 215
I've found a friend in Jesus 344
I've found a friend, O such 345
I've found the pearl 346
I've found the secret of 806
I've little strength to call 489
I've washed my robes 359
I've wondrous peace 413

Jehovah is himself thy 767
Jehovah is our strength 9
Jesus, all-atoning Lamb 497
Jesus, and shall it ever be 592
Jesus bids us shine 841
Jesus calls us; by thy mercies 428
Jesus calls us from the worship 428
Jesus calls us; o'er the tumult 428
Jesus came down my ransom 114
Jesus came to save me 347
Jesus came with peace to me 379
Jesus comes! From barren 159
Jesus comes! Let all adore 159
Jesus comes! Reward is 159
Jesus comes! The Christ is 159
Jesus comes! Where thorns 159
Jesus, confirm my heart's 199
Jesus, cradled in a manger 97
Jesus descended from above 140
Jesus died, O wondrous love! 242
Jesus, for thy people dying 97
Jesus, friend of little children 842
Jesus, give thy blood-washed 593
Jesus, give the weary 673
Jesus, give to us to know 145
Jesus, good above all other 97
Jesus, I fain would find 594
Jesus, I my cross have taken 498
Jesus is calling the weary 248
Jesus is glorified 195
Jesus is looking for thee 247
Jesus is mighty to save! 249
Jesus is my light 400
Jesus is my Saviour 348
Jesus is our captain 866
Jesus is pleading, O list 248
Jesus is tenderly calling 248
Jesus is strong to deliver 468
Jesus is waiting, O come to 248
Jesus is worthy to receive 57
Jesus, Jesus, how I trust 991
Jesus, Jesus, Jesus, Sweetest 390
Jesus, keep me near the cross 115
Jesus, lead me up the 429
Jesus, Light of God, now show 429
Jesus lives to keep me 347
Jesus, Lord, we come to hail 595
Jesus, lover of my soul 737
Jesus loves me and I know I 323
Jesus loves me, he who died 843
Jesus loves me! He will stay 843
Jesus loves me! this I know 843
Jesus, my God! I know his 735
Jesus, my heart's dear refuge 889
Jesus, my Lord, through thy 543
Jesus, my Lord, to thee I cry 291
Jesus my Lord will love me 349
Jesus, my strength, my hope 596
Jesus, my truth, my way 597
Jesus! O how sweet the name! 68
Jesus now is bending o'er thee 259
Jesus, our only joy be thou 61
Jesus pitied our case, and 687
Jesus, precious Saviour, thou 499
Jesus, save me through and 430
Jesus saved me! O the rapture 350
Jesus saves me now! 385
Jesus saves me! O the wonder 350
Jesus, Saviour, Hear us as we 787
Jesus, Saviour, let thy presence 582
Jesus, Saviour, pilot me 598
Jesus, see me at thy feet 292
Jesus shall conquer, lift up 173
Jesus shall reign where'er the 160
Jesus, so dear to us 955
Jesus sought me 313
Jesus stand among us In thy 599
Jesus, tender lover of my soul 600
Jesus, the gift divine 601
Jesus, the name high over all 60
Jesus, the name I love so well 69
Jesus! the name that charms 64, 988
Jesus, the name to sinners 60
Jesus the prisoner's fetters 60
Jesus the Saviour reigns 164
Jesus, the very thought 61
Jesus, thou art everything 600
Jesus, thou hast bought us 707
Jesus, thou hast won us 788
Jesus, thou joy of loving 602
Jesus, thy blood and 116
Jesus, thy fulness give 431
Jesus, thy purity bestow 432
Jesus, transporting sound 62
Jesus wants me for a sunbeam 844
Jesus wants me to be loving 844
Jesus, we look to thee 603
Jesus, where'er thy people 604
Jesus, who our sorrows bearest 97
Jesus will help me 491
Jesus, with what gladness 859
Join hands then, brothers 826
Joined in one spirit 659
Joy-bursts of singing 724
Joy comes again! 146
Joy floods my soul 349
Joy! Joy! Joy! there is joy 807
Joy of the desolate 236
Joy to the world! The Lord 84
Joy to the world! The Saviour 84
Joyful, joyful, we adore thee 10
Joyful, joyful will the meeting 235
Joyful news to all mankind 249
Judge not the Lord by feeble 29
Just as I am, and waiting not 293
Just as I am, poor, wretched 293
Just as I am, thine own to be 860
Just as I am, thou wilt 293
Just as I am, though tossed 293
Just as I am, thy love unknown 293
Just as I am, without one plea 293
Just as I am, young, strong 860
Just outside the land of 433
Just the same . . . He is just 96
Just where he needs me 706
Keep in step all the time 817
Keep on believing 773
Keep us faithful, keep us 937
Keep waving, keep waving 775
King of love so 500
King of my life, I crown 985
Kingdom of Christ, for thy 166
Kneeling before thee 501
Kneeling in penitence 605
Knowing my failings 294

Lamb of God, I look 793
Lamp of our feet, whereby 654
Lasting happiness and peace 857
Laws, freedom, truth 964
Lay aside the garments 417
Laying now our gifts 922
Lead, kindly Light 606
Lead me higher up the 429
Lead me . . . Saviour, lead me 627
Lead on, O King eternal, The 977
Lead on, O King eternal, Till 977
Lead on, O King eternal, We 977
Lead us, heavenly Father, lead 607
Lead us to holiness, the road 190
Leaning, leaning, Safe and 768
Leave God to order all thy 738
Leave no unguarded place 695
Less than thyself will not 565
Lest I forget Gethsemane 117
Let all the world in every 11
Let all things their creator 2
Let all thy converse 665
Let earth and Heaven agree 62
Let every creature rise and 160
Let every heart on this 608
Let every kindred, every 56
Let every tongue confess 174
Let everlasting thanks be 657
Let in the light; all sin 408
Let love be first, let love 620
Let me at the throne of mercy 301
Let me hear and I will follow 502
Let me hear thy voice now 502
Let me, like Mary, through 985
Let me love thee, come 503
Let me love thee, I am gladdest 503
Let me love thee, Saviour 503
Let me love thee, thou art 503
Let me thy witness live 597
Let music swell the breeze 968
Let not self hold any part 643
Let not thy people boast 648
Let nothing disturb thee 956
Let nothing draw me back 59
Let others boast of heaps 356
Let the angels bear the tidings 259
Let the blood of Christ 502
Let the foe not prevail 641
Let the glorious message 546
Let the lower lights be 478
Let the stormy breezes blow 974
Let the world despise 498
Let this mind be in us 174
Let this my every hour 636
Let thy heart be at rest 739
Let us blaze his name 34
Let us groan thine inward 191
Let us hear again the story 74
Let us in life, in death 721
Let us labor for the Master 907
Let us make our home the 663
Let us press on then, never 773
Let us rejoice, the fight 146

Index to the Songs

Let us sing of his love 808
Let us then be true and 892
Let us walk this path 462
Let us with a gladsome 34
Let's look at Jesus 270
Life immortal, Heaven 540
Life is a finding 351
Life is a journey 351
Life is a seeking 351
Life is found alone in Jesus 240
Life is great! So sing 987
Life is great! Whatever 987
Lift high the Army banner 781
Lift up the Army banner 783
Lift up valleys, cast down 593
Lift up your heart, lift up 164
Lifted up was he to die 118
Light, life and love are 647
Like a mighty army Moves 690
Like a rock 'midst dashing 750
Like mighty rushing wind 196
Like searching eyes earth's 27
Like the arching of the heavens 32
Like the birds that soar 32
Like the stars of the morning 852
Like thy dancing waves 32
Like thy springs and running 32
Like to a child who, when 740
Like to a lamb who from the 740
Like to a pilgrim in an 740
Little children . . . Who love 852
Lives again our glorious King 143
Living beneath the shade of 427
Living in the fountain 352
Lo, a new creation dawning! 520
Lo! He comes with clouds 161
Lo! Jesus meets thee 152
Lo! our Father never slumbers 722
Lo! the flag again is lifted 777
Lo, the hosts of evil 577
Lo, we yield thee adoration 185
Long my imprisoned 283
Look, look, look and live 271
Look, ye saints! the sight 147
Loose the souls long prisoned 155
Lord, answer these questions 289
Lord, arm me with thy 516
Lord, as we seek for vaster 27
Lord, as we take our chosen 688
Lord, at thy feet I fall 307
Lord, by the stripes which 151
Lord, cleanse my hands 461
Lord, cleanse my heart and 914
Lord, cleanse the depths within 572
Lord, fill my craving heart 649
Lord, for a mighty revival 608
Lord, give me more 609
Lord God, I come, thy life 631
Lord God, the Holy Ghost 196
Lord, grant me courage 719
Lord, grant our souls thy peace 942
Lord, grant that we aright 654
Lord, hear us while we pray! 575
Lord, here today my great 610
Lord, I believe thy power 419
Lord, I believe thy precious 116
Lord, I care not for riches 883
Lord, I cast myself on thee 292
Lord, I come to thee beseech. 434
Lord, I come to thee for rest 563
Lord, I confess to thee 296
Lord, I hear of showers of 295
Lord, I make a full surrender 504
Lord, I my vows to thee renew 665
Lord, I pray that I may know 435
Lord, I was blind! I could not 353
Lord, I was dead! I could not 353
Lord, I was deaf! I could not 353
Lord, I was dumb! I could not 353
Lord, I would clasp thy hand 725
Lord, in all our doings 97
Lord, in the strength of 505
Lord, it is my chief complaint 110
Lord Jesus, I long to be 436
Lord Jesus, let nothing unholy 436
Lord Jesus, make me whole 723
Lord Jesus, thou dost keep 741
Lord Jesus, thou seest 436
Lord, let me share that grace 512
Lord! let us in our homes agree 661
Lord may your love 518
Lord, my sins they are many 883
Lord, my times are in thy 566
Lord, my will I here present 504
Lord of all being 506
Lord of all bounty 506
Lord of all eagerness 611
Lord of all gentleness 611
Lord of all glory and of grace 957
Lord of all hopefulness 611
Lord of all kindliness 611
Lord of all power 506
Lord of all wisdom 506
Lord of cable, Lord of rail 30
Lord of creation 506
Lord of Heaven and earth 941
Lord of life and love 789
Lord of my life, I dare step 628
Lord of my youth, I bring 861
Lord of my youth, in thought 861
Lord of my youth, take thou 861
Lord of my youth, teach me 861
Lord of my youth, this heart 861
Lord of science, Lord of art 30
Lord, our vow performing 788
Lord, release that latent 463
Lord, send thy Spirit 445
Lord, show me what I need 588
Lord, speak to me, that I 612
Lord, teach us in your only Son 27
Lord, thou art questioning 507
Lord, through the blood of the 437
Lord, thy word abideth 655
Lord, 'tis thy tender touch 675
Lord, upon our blindness 40
Lord, we are able 979
Lord, we are few, but thou 604
Lord, we believe thou art going 608
Lord, we believe to us 216
Lord, we come, and from thee 693
Lord, we pray that you will 795
Lord, we thy presence seek 411
Lord, with joyful hearts we 795
Lord, with my all I part 523
Love and grief my heart 634
Love at home! Love at home! 664
Love brings the glorious 46
Love divine, all loves 438
Love divine, from Jesus 439
Love has a language, all its 51
Love in its glory and beauty 383
Love is giving and receiving 987
Love is great! The love of 987
Love lifted me 336
Love of God so pure 295
Love of love so wondrous 250
Love perfecteth what it begins 741
Love stands the test 51
Love suffereth patiently 530
Love surpassing understanding 439
Love that pardons past trans. 439
Loved with everlasting love 545
Love's gift is God's gift 51
Love's life is always all 51
Love's redeeming work is done 143
Love's resistless current 540
Loving arms of Jesus 792
Loving Friend, we stand 595
Loving Jesus, gentle Lamb 793
Low at his feet lay thy burden 183
Low in the grave he lay 148

Make me a blazing fire 521
Make me a captive, Lord 508
Make me aware of thee 613
Make me, Holy Spirit, strong 188
Make the world with music 809
Make us like thee 515
Make us more earnest 933
Man of sorrows! what a name 118
Many are the things I cannot 52
Many giants, great and tall 847
Many mighty men are lost 847
Many that we loved have 938
Many thoughts stir my heart 119
March across death's swelling 902
March on, happy soldiers 905
March on . . . we bring 815
March on, salvation soldiers 810
March to see the living 902
March to swell the heavenly 902
Marching along . . . The 681
Marching on in the light 811
Marching on in the Spirit's 811
Marching on through the hosts 811
Marching on with the flag 811
Master, I own thy lawful 509
Master, speak: and make me 614
Master, speak: though least 614
Master, speak: thy servant 614
Master, thou wilt keep us 707
May I be willing, Lord 985
May I do the good I know 837
May I still enjoy this blessing 634
May the joy of thy salvation 582
May the love that here 795
May this solemn consecration 865
May thousands in the 946
May thy grace and peace 576
May thy rich grace impart 743
Melt the hardness and the 531
Men die in darkness at your 683
Men scorn thy sacred name 172
Mercies new and never-failing 938
Mercy there was great, and 405
'Mid all the traffic of the 615
'Mid rending rocks and 125
'Mid the homes of want 697
Mighty are the tasks ahead 789
Mighty Captain of the host 789
Mighty Lord, our hearts are 201
Mighty Spirit, dwell with me 212
Mine eyes have seen the glory 162
Mine is an unchanging love 110
Mine is the sunlight 35
Mine, to call me when I rove 652
Mine, to comfort in distress 652
Mine to follow, even blindly 510
Mine to rise when thou dost 510
Mine to smile in face of failure 510
Mine, to tell of joys to come 652
More and more . . . Always 418
More clearly would I 717
More than all else I would 451

Index to the Songs

More than all my lips may 591
Morning has broken 35
Mortals, join the mighty chorus 10
Most awful truth 932
My all is in the Master's hands 512
My all is on the altar 511
My beautiful home . . . In the 872
My body, soul and spirit 511
My changing moods do not 717
My Christ, he is the Heaven 346
My Christ, he is the Lord 346
My Christ, he is the tree 346
My country 'tis of thee 968
My dwelling-place art thou 556
My faith holds fast 742
My faith looks up . . . My 742
My faith looks up . . . Thou 743
My faith takes hold 742
My faith would lay her hand 120
My fancied ways why should'st 91
My Father is rich in houses 354
My Father's house on high 877
My Father's own Son 354
My flesh in hope shall rest 153
My God, how endless is thy 672
My God, I am thine 355
My God, my Father, make me 744
My God is reconciled 106
My gracious Master and my 64, 988
My heart is fixed, eternal God 356
My heart is a weak and poor 508
My heart to thee I bring 421
My helpless soul, rest thou 729
My home is in Heaven 881
My hope is built 745
My hungry soul cries out 450
My idols I cast at thy feet 454
My Jesus, I love thee 357
My Jesus to know 355
My joys to thee I bring 421
My life flows on in endless 358
My life I bring to thee 421
My life must be Christ's 512
My Lord is in the homeland 895
My Lord, thou dost come in 562
My Maker and my King 616
My mind upon thee, Lord, is 513
My native country, thee 968
My peace, my life, my comfort 207
My robes were once all stained 359
My Saviour is now over there 886
My Saviour suffered on the 360
My sin was red like crimson 386
My sins . . . are under the 317
My sins they are many 298
My soul, ask what thou wilt 560
My soul, be on thy guard! 812
My soul has found a resting-place 536
My soul he doth restore again 54
My soul is full of joy 402
My soul is now united 361
My soul looks back to see 120
My soul rejoices to pursue 657
My table thou hast furnished 54
My talents, gifts and graces 720
My tempers are fitful 298
My times are in thy hand 917
My vows I will to his great 23
My will is not my own 508
My wisdom and my guide 597
Must I be carried to the skies 678

Naught we hold save by 922
Nay, but I yield 307
Nay in all things that 554
Near the cross, a trembling 115
Near the cross I'll watch 115
Near the cross! O Lamb 115
Near thy cross assembled 197
Nearer, my God, to thee 617
'Neath our colors, waving 774
'Neath our standard, we're 778
'Neath the searching light 434
'Neath thy scepter foes 593
Ne'er think the victory won 812
Neither death, nor life 554
Never a story so wondrous 384
Never fades the name of 63
New every morning 668
Night with him is never 772
No clouds e'er pass along 268
No condemnation now I dread 283
No fears can wake my darkest 728
No good in creatures can be 14
No home on earth have I 362
No longer in bondage 640
No man of greater love 515
No more . . . He remembers 724
No more we doubt thee 152
No more we tremble 149
No, never alone 653
No! No! Nothing do I bring 292
No, not despairingly Come 296
No other friend so keen to 246
No place on earth I own 362
No preparation can I make 291
No profit canst thou gain 715
No retreating, Hell defeating 702
No sad repining; love's sun 888
No strength of our own 763
No tempest can my courage 489
No, we never . . . will give in 800
No word of man can ever tell 68
Noel . . . Born is the King 90
Noel . . . sing all we 72
None can be too vile for love 232
None the love of Christ can 363
Nor could I see my maker's face 398
Nor let us quench thy sevenfold 202
Nor voice can sing, nor heart 61
Not a burden we bear 397
Not a shadow can rise 397
Not all the blood of beasts 120
Not for ever in green pastures 570
Not for long the grave prevailed 145
Not for weight of glory 707
Not in my own strength 501
Not might, nor power 581
Not my own, but saved by 514
Not my own; the Lord accepts 514
Not my own; to Christ my 514
Not my own; my time, my 514
Not my own . . . Saviour I 514
Not only, Lord, on that 618
Not only when I sense 717
Not the labors of my hands 302
Not throned above, remotely 986
Not unto us, O Lord 163
Not what I feel or do 297
Not what these hands have 297
Not yet we hail the day 163
Nothing can for sin atone 306
Nothing can I achieve 605
Nothing in my hand I bring 302
Nothing on earth do I desire 480
Now by faith the gift I claim 481
Now Christ is King 541
Now daily the Saviour 553
Now he calls you with his 227
Now I am from bondage freed 546
Now I belong to Jesus, Jesus 349
Now I feel the sacred fire 546
Now I have found the ground 746
Now I know to me thou wilt 459
Now I live for Christ 391
Now I would be as 793
Now I'm trusting every moment 549
Now is my will resigned 416
Now I've a hope that will 371
Now I've given to Jesus 405
Now let thy Spirit bring me 419
Now, Lord, let my light so 538
Now my heart is full of singing 328
Now none but Christ can 547
Now, O God, thine own I am 492
Now, O my God, thou hast my 516
Now on a higher plane I 339
Now search me, and try me 454
Now shall my fainting heart 26
Now take thy throne, 122
Now thank we all our God 12
Now the darkness gathers 673
Now the day is over 673
Now the powers of nature 875
Now the sacrifice we make 481
Now tossed with temptation 298
Numberless as the sands 908

O arm me with the mind 568
O be saved, his grace is free! 259
O beautiful for heroes proved 967
O beautiful for patriot dream 967
O beautiful for pilgrim feet 967
O beautiful for spacious skies 967
O blessed Holy Spirit 221
O blessed is that land 934
O blessed Saviour, is thy 515
O bliss of the purified 364
O boundless salvation! 298
O Bread from God, I choose 631
O bright eternal One 36
O bring the vilest and 919
O Calvary, dark Calvary 125
O Calvary . . . the thorn 368
O Canada! beneath thy shining 994
O Canada! Our home 994
O Canada! Where pines 994
O Christ! He is the fountain 896
O Christ, in thee my soul 547
O Christ, my soul's redeemer 221
O Christ of pure and perfect 440
O Christ, who came to share 181
O Christ, who dared to stand 181
O Christ, who died with 181
O Christ, who rose victorious 181
O come, all ye faithful 85
O come and dwell in me 441
O come and look awhile on 121
O come to my heart 101, 282, 444
O conquering Jesus, Saviour 424
O could I hear some sinner say 275
O could we make our doubts 898
O cross that liftest up 621
O dearly, dearly, has he loved 133
O disclose thy lovely face 412
O do not let thy Lord depart 251
O enter then his gates with 3
O escape to yonder mountain 239
O ever-living Lord 36
O Father and Creator 221
O Father, friend of all 796
O Father, let thy love remain 958
O fill me with thy fullness 612

Index to the Songs

O flag of hallowed memories 774
O for a closer walk with God 442
O for a deeper, O for a greater 770
O for a heart of compassion 786
O for a heart that is whiter 443
O for a heart to praise 444
O for a heart whiter than snow! 443
O for a holier walk with God! 445
O for a humbler walk with God! 445
O for a nearer walk with God! 445
O for a thousand tongues 64, 988
O for a trumpet voice 62
O for the time of Christ's 173
O for the living flame 20
O for the wonderful love 264
O for trust that brings the 713
O fuller, sweeter is that life 878
O give me a heart that is true 422
O give me Samuel's ear 839
O give me Samuel's heart 839
O give me Samuel's mind 839
O give thine own sweet rest 612
O glorious Saviour, thee 741
O God, beneath thy guiding 964
O God, if still the holy place 619
O God, in whom alone 942
O God of Bethel, by whose hand 918
O God of light, O God of love 446
O God of love eternal 943
O God of love, to thee we 947
O God of pentecostal fame 447
O God, our help in ages past 13
O God, what offering shall 516
O guide us that we too 796
O happy bond that seals 365
O happy day that fixed 365
O happy, happy day, When 366
O hallow now our mercy seat 590
O have you not heard 252
O hear, thou God of Heaven 482
O help us at this harvest 926
O holy Child of Bethlehem 86
O Holy Ghost, on thee we wait 198
O holy Jesus come from God 871
O Holy Spirit, who didst 569
O hope of every contrite 61
O how happy are they 367
O how I love the Saviour's name; so do I 58
O how I love the Saviour's name! The sweetest 69
O how I'd like to see his face 884
O how precious, dear Redeemer 520
O how shall I, whose native 414
O how sweet to walk in this 768
O how wondrous is the story! 363
O if there's only one song 323
O I'm climbing up the golden 369
O in the morning sow thy seed 923
O is not the Christ 'midst 527
O it's as high as the sky 49
O Jesus, blest redeemer 973
O Jesus, ever with us stay 602
O Jesus, full of truth and grace 305
O Jesus, I have promised 862
O Jesus, Lord, how can it be 125
O Jesus, Master, teach me 871
O Jesus, mighty Saviour 511
O Jesus, O Jesus, how vast 368
O Jesus, Saviour, Christ divine 447
O Jesus, Saviour, hear my cry 620
O Jesus the crucified 384
O Jesus, thou art knocking 299
O Jesus, thou art pleading 299
O Jesus, thou art standing 299
O Jesus, thou hast promised 862
O Joy that seekest me 621
O joyful sound! O glorious 149
O Lamb of God, thou wonderful 448
O lead me, Lord, that I may 612
O leave it all with Jesus 333
O let me bear thy cross 978
O let me feel thee near me 862
O let me hear thee speaking 862
O let me kiss thy bleeding feet 140
O let me now thy hill ascend 461
O let my hand forget her skill 573
O let the fire, descending 511
O let thy grace inspire 616
O let thy love my heart 140
O let thy sacred presence 480
O let us walk in the light 464
O Life, awaking life in cell 38
O Light that followest 621
O little town of Bethlehem 86
O Lord, how often should we 747
O Lord, I cast my care on thee 14
O Lord, I dare to trust in thee 749
O Lord, I gaze upon thy face 138
O Lord, I shall now comprehend 454
O Lord, I will delight in thee 14
O Lord, if I am wrong 409
O Lord, increase our faith 646
O Lord, lead us forth 708
O Lord my God 993
O Lord, my King, I turn 867
O Lord of every shining 38
O Lord of Heaven and earth 15
O Lord of life and glory 123
O Lord, regard thy people 944
O Lord, thy heavenly grace 517
O Lord, whose human hands 518
O Lord, we do not know 748
O Lord, we long to see 748
O Love, for ever claim my eyes! 449
O Love, invisible before 449
O love of God! O sin of man! 121
O Love, revealed on earth 449
O love so amazing 331
O Love that wilt not let me go 621
O Love, thou bottomless abyss 746
O Love upon a cross impaled 122
O loved above all earthly love 135
O loving, living Lord 36
O loving Saviour, take my heart 108
O loving wisdom of our God! 18
O make but trial of his love 21
O make my life one blazing 620
O Man of Galilee, Stay with 628
O Man of sorrows, praying in 486
O Master, let me walk with 519
O may I find my armor 658
O may I love like thee 568
O may I love thy precious 658
O may my soul on thee 671
O may no longing of our own 5
O may the least omission pain 425
O may this bounteous God 12
O may thy quickening voice 602
O may thy soldiers faithful 876
O may we ever walk in him 659
O may we keep and ponder 78
O measureless Might! 16
O mighty God, thy matchless 559
O mighty God: when I thy works 39
O my heart is full of music 369
O ocean of mercy, oft longing 298
O pardon-speaking blood! 290
O perfect Life, be thou 948
O perfect Love, all human 948
O perfect redemption 22
O pour on me the cleansing 440
O praise him, O praise him 2
O precious fountain, that saves 315
O precious is the flow 306
O rapturous heights 535
O remember, O remember 276
O Sabbath rest by Galilee! 567
O sacred head once wounded 123
O save me, dear Lord! 288
O Saviour, by thy bleeding form 138
O Saviour Christ, our woes 558
O Saviour Christ, thou too 558
O Saviour, I am coming 470
O Saviour, I dare to believe 454
O Saviour, now to thee we raise 919
O Saviour, search my heart 618
O Saviour, whose almighty 569
O say, can you see 965
O seek that beautiful stream 252
O send thy Spirit, Lord 650
O shall we never learn 827
O Shepherd, good shepherd 111
O sing of his mighty love 364
O sinner, come to Jesus 403
O sinner, remember 928
O sinner, see, for you and me 108
O smite and spare not 446
O soldier, awake, for the strife 689
O solemnize each waiting 638
O Son of man, to right my lot 91
O soul, consider and be wise 885
O Sound of mighty, rushing 211
O speak . . . while before thee 422, 589
O spotless Lamb, I come 450
O spread thy covering wings 918
O spread thy pure wing 949
O strengthen me, that while 612
O take me as I am 291
O take thy plummet and thy 446
O teach me, Lord, that I may 612
O tell of his might, O sing 16
O tell to earth's remotest 43
O that beautiful city 883
O that in me the mind of Christ 451
O that in me this mind 451
O that old rugged cross 124
O that the Comforter would 214
O that the world would taste 60
O that we, discerning 655
O that will be Glory for me 906
O that with yonder sacred 56
O that's the place where 348
O the bitter shame and sorrow 548
O the blessed Lord of light 819
O the blood of Jesus 798
O the charm of the cross! 119
O the cross has wondrous 320
O the crowning day is coming 169
O the deep, deep love of Jesus 182
O the glorious revelation! 540
O the grace the Father 418
O the happiness he gives 399
O the joy of getting others 369
O the love that drew 405
O the peace my Saviour gives 549
O the precious name of Jesus 66
O the pure delight of a single 585
O the rapturous height 367
O then with songs of praise 940
O there's joy in every heart 664
O there's sunshine, blessèd 387
O there's sunshine on the 664
O think of the friends over 886

Index to the Songs

O think of the home over **886**
O think of the sin everywhere 708
O thou by whom we come 625
O thou God of all 698
O thou God of every nation **622**
O thou God of full salvation **452**
O thou God of my salvation **370**
O thou of whom the heavens 486
O thou to whose all-searching **453**
O thou, who callest forth 533
O thou who camest from above **199**
O thou who doth know 288
O thus be it ever 965
O 'tis not in grief to harm 498
O to be like thee! blessèd **623**
O to be like thee! full of 623
O to be like thee! lowly 623
O to be like thee! O to be *623*
O to be like thee! while I 623
O to grace how great a debtor 313
O to live exempt from care 566
O touch our lips 581
O touch the hem of his garment *304*
O Trinity of love and power 569
O 'twas love, 'twas wondrous *46*
O unexampled love! 62
O use me, Lord, use even me 612
O victory in Jesus *990*
O Vision clear! O Voice 398
O Voice divine, speak thou 31
O wanderer, knowing not **253**
O watch and fight and pray 812
O what a hiding place *341*
O what a glorious shout 912
O what a wonderful . . . day **371**
O what amazing words of **254**
O what shall I do my Saviour **372**
O what wondrous, wondrous 128
O when shall my soul find **454**
O who will come and wash 359
O who will journey to Heaven 881
O why was he there as the 271
O wisest love! that flesh 18
O Word invisible! 36
O wonder of wonders, to God 640
O wondrous change 541
O wondrous love, to bleed 284
O worship the King, all glorious **16**
O worship the Lord in the **183**
O you must be a lover of the *256*
O'er a faithless, fallen 697
O'er all the hills and dales 884
O'er all those wide extended 887
O'er land and sea the Saviour 700
O'er lands both near and far 172
Of all in earth or Heaven **65**
Of his deliverance I will 21
Oft have I heard thy tender **749**
Oft our trust has known **750**
Often I've pressed through 610
Old friends, old scenes 668
On a hill far away **124**
On Calvary a young man died 855
On Calvary, on Calvary! *128*
On Calvary's brow my Saviour **125**
On Calvary's tree the King of **126**
On Christ, the solid rock *745*
On Easter morning Jesus came 855
On every hill our Saviour **127**
On God's word relying **222**
On Jordan's stormy banks **887**
On land and on water 684
On that bright and cloudless 907
On the altar now we lay 481
On the cross his life did Jesus *363*
On the cross of Calvary, Jesus **128**
On the margin of the river 891
On the margin of this river 471
On the shore dimly seen 965
On thee, O God, my soul is 419
On to full salvation 788
On to the conflict **813**
On we march with the blood *700*
Once I heard a sound **373**
Once I thought I walked with **549**
Once I was far in sin **374**
Once I was lost in sin's 349
Once I was lost, on the **375**
Once in misery I walked alone **376**
Once, in royal David's city **87**
Once more 'tis eventide 558
Once, on a day, was Christ led **129**
Once the sword, but now 894
Once they were mourners 879
One golden dawning **888**
One the gladness of 765
One the light of God's 765
One the object of our 765
One the strain that lips 765
One there is above all others **377**
Only a step, only a step! *255*
Only a step to Jesus! A step 255
Only a step to Jesus! Believe 255
Only a step to Jesus! O why 255
Only a step to Jesus! Then why **255**
Only as I truly know thee 435
Only in thee can I find 610
Only, O Lord, in thy great 668
Only thy restless heart 738
Only trust him, only trust him *231*

Onward, Christian soldiers **690**
Onward! each success 778
Onward then, ye people! 690
Onward to the prize before us 892
Onward we go, the world 802
Open a door which earth 533
Open thou the crystal fountain 578
Or if on joyful wing 617
Other refuge have I none 737
Others he saved, himself he **130**
Others he saved, himself he did 130
Others he saved, himself he would not 130
Our blessed Lord refuses none 251
Our blest redeemer, ere he **200**
Our deeds must ever match 760
Our fathers' God, to thee 968
Our Father, we beseech thee 5
Our Father, who in Heaven art **624**
Our foe may be mighty 820
Our glad hosannas, Prince of 81
Our glorious leader claims 879
Our God in pity lingers 251
Our God our Father is 9
Our great redeemer liveth 5
Our outward lips confess 496
Our restless spirits yearn 602
Our strength for warfare 692
Our trespasses, O Lord 624
Our thankful hearts need **926**
Our vows, our prayers, we 918
Ours a life of self-denial 787
Ours is not a distant God 238
Out of great distress 909
Out of my bondage, sorrow **300**
Out of my darkness God **378**
Out of my darkness he called 378
Out of my shameful failure 300
Out of the fear and dread 300
Out of unrest and arrogant 300
Out of your darkness he calls 378
Over there . . . O think of the *886*

Pardon for sin and a peace 983
Parents, teachers, old and 834
Partakers of the Saviour's 659
Pass me not, O gracious Father 295
Pass me not, O loving Saviour **301**
Pass me not, O mighty Spirit 295
Passing understanding is his 52
Past the reach of all despising 185
Peace and joy unending 222
Peace in our time, O Lord **827**
Peace, perfect peace, by throng 752
Peace, perfect peace, death 752
Peace, perfect peace, far **751**
Peace, perfect peace, in each 751
Peace, perfect peace, in this **752**
Peace, perfect peace, our future 752
Peace, perfect peace, though 751
Peace, perfect peace, when 751
Peace, perfect peace, with loved 752
Peace, perfect peace, with sorrows 752
Peal out the watchword *980*
People and realms of every 160
Perfect joy and perfect peace 188
Perfect submission, all is at 310
Perfect submission, perfect 310
Perish every fond ambition 498
Perverse and foolish oft I 53
Perverse, stubborn once was 422
Pillar of fire through watches 654
Pilot of souls, I trust 628
Plan our life, O gracious **863**
Pleasure and wealth 509
Pleasures sought, dearly **379**
Plentous grace with thee 737
Plucked as brands from 803
Pour thy Spirit, pour thy Spirit *201*
Poor, sinful, thirsting *254*
Praise and thanksgiving **927**
Praise God for what he's done **380**
Praise God, from whom all **959**
Praise God, from whom all 665
Praise God, I'm saved! **960**
Praise him for his grace and 17
Praise him! . . . Jesus, our **184**
Praise in the common words 7
Praise, my soul, the King **17**
Praise the Lord! . . . Let the *22*
Praise to the holiest in the **18**
Praise to the Lord, the Almighty **19**
Praise to the Lord! O let all 19
Praise to the Lord, who doth 19
Praise to the Lord . . . when dark. 19
Praise to the Lord . . . when temp. 19
Praise ye the Lord, hallelujah! *20, 695*
Prayer is the burden of a sigh 625
Prayer is the Christian's 625
Prayer is the contrite sinner's 625
Prayer is the simplest form 625
Prayer is the soul's sincere **625**
Prayer makes the darkest 646
Precious Jesus, O to love **520**
Precious Lamb by God 109
Precious name, O how sweet! *66*
Precious promise God hath **753**
Precious Saviour, we are **201**
Precious souls are dying 499
Prepare me, prepare me, Lord *914*
Prepare me now, prepare me 914

Index to the Songs

Present he is in all our woes 127
Present we know thou art 603
Press on, never doubting 689
Prone to wander, Lord, I feel 313
Prove the Lord, for he has 920

Quick as the apple of an eye 425

Ransomed sinners of all kinds 893
Ready for all thy perfect 199
Receive and bless our child 796
Red reveals the love 777
Refresh thy people on their 966
Rejoice . . . give thanks 982
Rejoice in glorious hope 164
Rejoice, rejoice! Be glad 537
Rejoice, rejoice, O Christian 334
Rejoice, the Lord is King! 164
Rejoice, ye pure in heart 982
Remember me, remember me 105
Renouncing every worldly 517
Rescue the perishing, care 691
Rescue the perishing, duty 691
Restraining prayer, we cease 646
Return, O holy Dove 442
Return, O wanderer, return 256
Revival is our present need 760
Revive thy work, O Lord 626
Rich fruits of holiness 936
Ride on, ride on in majesty! 150
Ring the bells of Heaven 550
Rise up, O youth! for 864
Rock of ages, cleft for me 302
Room and time now give to 241
Room for Jesus, King of Glory! 241
Room for pleasure, room for 241
Room for the chief of sinners 266
Room for the lame, the halt 266
Round us flows the cleansing 471
Rouse, then, soldiers, rally 698
Ruler supreme, who hearest 994
Run the straight race 718

Sacred arms of Jesus 792
Sacred hands of Jesus 129
Sacred Infant, all divine 88
Sacred to thine eternal name 946
Safe in the arms of Jesus 889
Safe in the dark day 724
Saints before the altar 75
Saints of God, lift up your 381
Saints of old obeyed 789
Salvation Army, Army of God 802
Salvation full shall be 782
Salvation is our motto 814
Salvation! let the echo 382
Salvation! O the joyful sound! 382
Salvation! O thou bleeding Lamb 382
Salvation! . . . O tell to all 410
Salvation! Shout salvation 828
Salvation! Sing salvation 828
Salvation soldiers, fighting 782
Salvation! Speak salvation 828
Sanctify thy name, O Lord 769
Satan has taught mankind 885
Saved from the power of sin 431
Saviour, again to thy dear name 674
Saviour and Lord, we pray 692
Saviour, breathe forgiveness 607
Saviour, dear Saviour, draw 513
Saviour, hear me while before 303
Saviour, I long to be Nearer 521
Saviour, I want thy love to know 455
Saviour, if my feet have faltered 522
Saviour, if of Zion's city 157
Saviour-King, we wait 595
Saviour, lead me, lead at last 627
Saviour, lead me, lest I stray 627
Saviour, like a shepherd 845
Saviour, my all I'm bringing 523
Saviour, my all I will bring 457
Saviour of light, I look just 628
Saviour! . . . Hear my humble 301
Saviour, teach me day by day 846
Saviour, thy dying love 524
Saviour, we know thou art 629
Saviour, where'er thy steps 453
Saviour, while my heart is 865
Saw ye not the cloud arise 165
Say, are you weak 467
Say, are you weary? 257
Say but the word, thy servant 456
Say, do you wonder why 388
Say, is there a name for mean. 71
Say, is there a name for pardon? 71
Say, is there a name to live by? 71
Say, ye holy shepherds, say 88
Seasoned in a hundred fights 799
Seasons and months and 925
See amid the winter's snow 88
See, from his head, his hands 136
See how great a flame aspires 165
See my heart, Lord, torn with 292
See the brazen hosts of Hell 696
See the glorious banner 804
See the judge, our nature 875
See the mighty host advancing 804
See, the Saviour stands With 260
See, the streams of living 157
Seed sown with tears 936
Seeds now we are sowing 928
Seeking to mirror thy glory 786
Send down to thy likeness 516
Send me, Lord, where thou 865
Send out thy light and thy 457
Send out thy light, let it 457
Send the power, send the power 643
Sent by my Lord, on you I call 234
Sent down to make us meet 195
Servant of God, well done! 890
Set forth within the sacred 656
Set our feet on lofty places 577
Shadows deep have crossed 938
Shall we gather at the river 891
Shall we refuse to hear him 121
Shall you, shall I, meet 94
She came in fear and trembling 304
She only touched the hem 304
Shepherds in the field abiding 75
Should my days be few or many 477
Shout aloud salvation 815
Show me how to win 531
Show me that scene, in the 848
Show me the tomb where thou 985
Show me thy face, I shall forget 551
Show me thy face, one 551
Show me thy face, the heaviest 551
Show me what my love 842
Show thy power in me 435
Show thyself to me 435
Showers of blessing 637
Shun evil companions 823
Silent and still I stand 131
Silent night! Holy night! 89
Silent night . . . shepherds 89
Silent night . . . Son of God 89
Simple rule and safest 716
Simply trusting every day 754
Sin is rampant, fear and 789
Sin will abound till grace 468
Since all that I meet 712
Since his blood for thee 249
Since I have been converted 309
Since I must fight if I would 678
Since Jesus came into my heart 394
Since, Lord, thou dost defend 685
Since the Lord redeemed us 755
Sing about the mercy 835
Sing above the toil and 393
Sing aloud of Heaven 835
Sing, choirs of angels 85
Sing it o'er and o'er again 262
Sing, O sing of my redeemer! 180
Sing, pray, and swerve not 738
Sing, sing for gladness 835
Sing the wondrous love of 892
Sing them over again to me 258
Sing to the Lord of harvest 929
Sing we many years of blessing 939
Sing we the King who is coming 166
Sing your songs, ye saints, 809
Singing glory, glory, Glory 326
Singing, I feel I shall conqueror 543
Singing, if my way be clear 754
Sinner, how thy heart is 259
Sinner, see yon light 260
Sinner, whereso'er thou art 261
Sinner, you can have this 328
Sinners in derision crowned 147
Sinners Jesus will receive 262
Sinners, join our happy Army 902
Sinners moved by true 75
Sins of years are all numbered 893
Slowly sinks the reign of 776
So amid the conflict 396
So be it, Lord; thy throne 677
So I'll cherish the old 124
So long thy power hath 606
So near, that thou hearest 263
So near to the Kingdom! 263
So often in the pleasant 717
So shall each fear, each fret 7
So shall it be at last 632
So shall my moments flow 521
So shall my walk be close 442
So shall our light be shed 688
So shall our lives 533
So teach us, Lord, to use 656
So we'll lift up the banner 382, 782
So we'll make a thoroughfare 815
So we'll put our trust 822
So when my latest breath 877
So will I rejoice to show 846
So with banners unfurled 808
Soar we now where Christ 143
Softly and tenderly Jesus 264
Softly the shadows fall 675
Soldier of Christ, well done! 890
Soldier, repose thee! War is 693
Soldiers fighting round the 694
Soldiers in the Army 866
Soldiers of Christ, arise 695
Soldiers of King Jesus 866
Soldiers of our God, arise! 696
Soldiers of the cross, arise 697
Soldiers of the cross, be strong! 816
Somber the colors are 644
Someday I'll see his blessèd 884
Some we love bear heavy 576
Someone cares, someone 238
Sometimes, O Lord, the way 523

Index to the Songs

Sometimes 'mid scenes 725
Sometimes we're tempted 316
Son of God! Thy cross 185
Sons of God, your Saviour 165
Songs of salvation are sounding 383
Soon as my all I ventured 361
Soon shall the warfare 813
Soon that voice will cease 240
Soon the day is coming 250
Soon will the Lord my soul 887
Souls in danger, look above 336
Souls of men! Why will 265
Souls shall be saved from the 166
Sound the battle cry! 698
Sovereign Lord, we bow 576
Sowing in the morning 930
Sowing in the sunshine 930
Sowing the seed by the dawn 931
Sowing the seed by the wayside 931
Sowing the seed with an aching 931
Sown in the darkness 931
Speak, Saviour, speak! Obey 502
Speak to me by name, O Master 614
Speed the cross through all 158
Spirit divine, attend our 217
Spirit divine, cleanse thou 218
Spirit divine, come as of old 218
Spirit divine, purge thou 218
Spirit of eternal love 630
Spirit of faith, come down 756
Spirit of God, that moved 202
Spirit of God, thou art the 631
Spirit of light explore 196
Spirit of God, descend 975
Spirit of our God, descending 607
Spirit of purity and grace 200
Spirit of truth and love 224
Spirit of truth, be thou 196
Spread Calvary's great 609
Spurning now the world's 500
Stained with the sins 287
Stand like the brave 684, 689
Stand up and bless the Lord 20
Stand up, stand up for Jesus 699
Standing by a purpose true 847
Standing on the promises 757
Standing, standing 757
Steadily forward march! 814
Steep was the mountain 388
Step by step, O lead me 842
Still Jesus calls me on 423
Still lift your standard high 982
Still, still with thee! As 632
Still, still with thee, when 632
Still to the lowly soul 411
Still through the cloven 83
Storm the forts of darkness 696
Strength for my weakness 488
Stretch out thy hand, O God 173
Strife and sorrow over 894
Strive, when thou art called 816
Strong are the foes that 176
Strong Friend of sinners 282
Strong in the Lord of hosts 695
Strong to meet the foe 698
Such blessings from thy 918
Summer and winter 983
Summer suns are glowing 40
Summoned home! the call 894
Sun of my soul, thou Saviour 676
Sun of righteousness arising 452
Sunshine, sunshine 316
Surrender! Surrender! Reject 410
Sweeping through the gates 910
Sweet chiming bells, O how 79
Sweet fields beyond the 898
Sweet hour of prayer 633
Sweet the moments, rich 634
Sweet the rain's new fall 35
Sweetest note in seraph song 67
Sweetly echo the Saviour's call 258
Swift as the eagle cuts the air 559
Swift to its close ebbs out 670
Swing wide the door of your 227

Take all my sins away 450
Take me Jesus, I am thine 128
Take my hands, and let them 525
Take my life and let it be 525
Take my love; my Lord 525
Take my poor heart 424
Take my silver and my gold 525
Take my soul and body's 492
Take my undivided being 477
Take my voice, and let me sing 525
Take my warmest, best affection 520
Take my will, and make it thine 525
Take the name of Jesus ever 66
Take the name of Jesus with 66
Take the world, but give me 343
Take thou my hand 635
Take thou my life, Lord, I pray 786
Take thou my life, Lord, In 786
Take time to be holy 458
Take up thy cross and follow 978
Talk with me, Lord 636
Teach me how to fight and win 205
Teach me how to grow in 842
Teach me, Lord, thy steps 846
Teach me the happy art 597
Teach me thy patience 519
Teach me to feel that 975
Teach me to live by faith 560
Teach me to love thee 975
Teach, O teach us, holy Child 88
Tears of repentance will not 269
Tell it to the young and to 829
Tell me, in accents of 848
Tell me not of heavy crosses 320
Tell me the old, old story 98
Tell me the same old story 98
Tell me the stories of Jesus 848
Tell me the story of Jesus 99
Tell me the story slowly 98
Tell me the story softly 98
Tell me what to do to be pure 459
Tell of his wondrous 26
Tell of the cross where they 99
Tell out the wonderful story 384
Tell out thy need, and he'll 225
Tell the world, O tell the world! 832
Tell them in the east and 829
Tell them of the baby in the 829
Temptations here upon me 385
Ten thousand thousand souls 266
Ten thousand times ten 167
Tender Spirit, dwell with me 212
Thank God! 'tis true 375
Thank you, Lord, for all your 552
Thank you, Lord, for sunlit 552
Thank you, Lord, for wayside 552
That bright, transporting 887
That, having all things done 695
That means me 403
That name I fondly love to 68
That promise: Whosoever 359
That soldiers may be trained 919
That sweet comfort is mine 367
That word above all earthly 1
That's the Spirit! Holy Spirit! 204
The altar sanctifies the gift 208
The angels sing a glorious 326
The birds without barn 763
The blessing by faith 436
The broken heart the Lord will 225
The cattle are lowing 77
The Christ of Calvary 65
The city we shall see 901
The cleansing blood to apply 195
The cold wind in the winter 25
The covenant we this moment 784
The creature of thy hand 616
The cross he bore is life 168
The cross that he gave 758
The cross is not greater 758
The cross now covers my 542
The day of victory's coming 810
The day thou gavest, Lord 677
The dearest idol I have 442
The depth of all-redeeming love 55
The doubts that have darkened 422
The dying thief rejoiced to 132
The earth with its store 16
The faith that cannot fail 733
The faith that conquers 756
The faith that saves from sin 733
The faith that will rejoice 733
The Father hears him pray 106
The fear of death has gone 536
The first-begotten of the 149
The first Noel, the angel 90
The flag is yours, the flag 779
The flowery spring at thy 925
The foolish fears of what may 41
The glorious gospel word 385
The God of Abraham praise 223
The God of all-redeeming 23
The good fight is the fight 705
The grandeur of the universe 871
The great physician now is 67
The head that once was 168
The heart that once has 267
The heavenly babe you there 93
The heavenly summons came 890
The highest place that Heaven 168
The holy, meek, unspotted 116
The homeland! The homeland 895
The hosts of God encamp 21
The joy of all who dwell 168
The King of love my shepherd 53
The kingdoms of the world 624
The knowledge of thy dying 565
The Lamb, the Lamb 360
The light of his love 758
The light of truth to us 190
The lines and circles, planes 27
The little cares which fretted 41
The Lord bless thee, and keep 961
The Lord has pardoned 380
The Lord is King! I own 867
The Lord is near when foes 798
The Lord our refuge is 9
The Lord our shepherd is 9
The Lord, who left the heavens 411
The Lord, ye know, is God 3
The Lord's command to go 700
The Lord's my shepherd 54
The love of Christ doth 526
The martyr first, whose 701
The men of grace have found 314
The most impossible of all 407
The name of Jesus is so 68
The old man, meek and mild 839
The pains of death are past 890

Index to the Songs

The pearly gates are wide 901
The pleasures lost I sadly 547
The powers of death have 151
The powers of evil long 760
The Prince of my peace 542
The purple-headed mountain 25
The reaper's sickle work 926
The sacred cup of saving 23
The sands of time are sinking 896
The Saviour asks no tears 131
The Saviour is waiting 992
The Saviour now will give 277
The Saviour of men came 527
The Saviour sought and found 386
The scorn of my foes 758
The shepherds joyful sped 72
The smoking flax God 269
The Son of God goes forth 701
The soul that on Jesus hath 653, 976
The sower's scattered seed 926
The Spirit breathes upon 657
The spirits that surround 414
The strife is o'er, the 151
The suffering servant 451
The sun that bids us rest 677
The thorns in my path 758
The three sad days have 151
The tide is now flowing 298
The trivial round, the 668
The victory's sure; we're 700
The voice divine, those 398
The voice that breathed 949
The war will go on till 684
The way of the cross leads 972
The way to Heaven is straight 275
The well is deep and I 351
The whole creation join 57
The whole of sin's disease 441
The whole triumphant host 223
The wise may bring their 849
The wondrous story of the 326
The works of darkness 198
The world for God . . . For this 830
The world for God . . . I call 830
The world for God . . . I give 830
The world for God . . . There's 830
The world overcoming by 640
The world will oppose you 233
The wounds of Christ are 237
The young, the old inspire 196
Thee let me drink 601
Thee may I set at my right 667
Thee, O Lord, with heed 73
Thee will we serve, and thee 747
Their daily delight shall 372
Then awake . . . happy song 818
Then come, O come, and go 266
Then entered in those wise 90
Then forward to the conflict 814
Then fresh from converse 564
Then he spread a feast 373
Then how much more shall God 50
Then I bid farewell 972
Then in a nobler, sweeter 132
Then in fellowship sweet 397
Then let me joyfully remove 880
Then let me to thy throne 556
Then let us all with one 90
Then let us adore and give 24
Then let us dwell in him 36
Then let us make our boast 915
Then my soul shall fear no ill 731
Then, only then, we feel 756
Then open . . . and let the 373
Then quietness and confidence 717
Then sanctify, our Father 943
Then sing for joy, and use 408
Then sings my soul 37
Then sure I am there's room 266
Then take with rejoicing 271
Then the gloom had all passed 395
Then to faith's vision 455
Then to the watchful shepherds 78
Then we'll march in his name 808
Then will he own my 735
Then will thy blessing 927
Then with my waking thoughts 617
There are depths of love 585
There are hundreds of children 850
There are hundreds of flowers 850
There are hundreds of planets 850
There are hundreds of sparrows 850
There are loved ones I know 392
There are multitudes in 868
There are no tears within 878
There are shadows on the 711
There are sins my lips 460
There are wants my heart 460
There, at my Saviour's side 882
There for me the Saviour 286
There generous fruits that 887
There I came to Jesus 348
There is better world 268
There is a fountain filled 132
There is a green hill 133
There is a happy land 897
There is a holy hill of God 461
There is a land of pure 898
There is a mercy seat 269
There is a message 270
There is a name I love 69
There is a place of comfort sweet 973
There is a place of full release 973
There is a place of quiet rest 973
There is a place where Jesus 573
There is a scene where 573
There is a way for man to rise 414
There is beauty in the name 70
There is cleansing and healing 808
There is coming on a great day 169
There is comfort in the name 70
There is gladness in my soul 387
There is life for a look 271
There is music in my soul 387
There is never a care or 186
There is never a cross so 186
There is never a day so dreary 186
There is never a guilty sinner 186
There is peace which passes 759
There is power, power 281
There is rapture in the name 70
There is strength in knowing 759
There is sunshine in my soul 387
There is welcome for the 265
There is witness in the Army 869
There let it for thy glory 199
There let my way appear 617
There on the cross he died 884
There pardon is for all 831
There shall be showers 637
There, there at God's right 45
There, there on eagle wings 573
There was a Saviour came 388
There was no other good 133
There we shall see his face 314
There where the Saviour died 366
There will be no room for 899
There'll be no sorrow 888
There's a city of the future 868
There's a crown laid up 899
There's a future for 869
There's a golden harp . . . spotless 902
There's a golden harp . . . welcome 899
There's a land that is fairer 900
There's a path that's sometimes 462
There's a place in that Kingdom 392
There's a road of high 868
There's a song that's ringing 389
There's a wideness in God's 265
There's mercy still for thee 253
There's no other friend to help 857
There's no other name but this 71
There's salvation in the name 70
There's victory for me! 468
There's within my heart 390
These tidings shepherds heard 72
These, these are they who 910
These, these prepare us 414
These, though we bring them 183
They all were looking for 91
They bid me choose an easier 780
They looked up and saw a star 90
They marked the footsteps 879
They saw a host on high 72
They say I can a Christian be 780
They say the fighting 780
They shall come from the east 170
They suffer with their Lord 168
They tell me he wept 331
They'll sing their welcome 879
Thine for time, and thine 643
Thine image, Lord, bestow 560
Thine is the glory, Lord 171
Thine is the glory, Risen 152
Thine is the Kingdom, Lord 171
Thine is the name whereon 456
Thine is the power, O Lord 171
Thine, O faith, the victory! 799
Thine the sealing and revealing 510
Think once again, he's with 235
Things deemed impossible 744
This beautiful stream 252
This day your Lord is born 72
This is all my hope and peace 306
This is my Father's world 42
This is my story, this is my 310
This is the day of light 669
This is the day of peace 669
This is the day of prayer 669
This is the day of rest 669
This is the field, the world 932
This is the first of days 669
This is the lamp to pilgrim 176
This is why I love my Jesus 404
This joyful Eastertide 153
This message as from God 234
This one thing I know! 347
This, our time of self-denial 922
This spring with living water 254
This star drew near to the 90
This stone to thee faith 945
This, this is the God we adore 962
Those dear tokens of his 161
Those first disciples of the 760
Those redeemed by the blood 392
Thou art a mighty Saviour 538
Thou art coming to a King 563
Thou art enough for me 729
Thou art giving and forgiving 10
Thou art holy, Lord of Glory 528
Thou art love's unfathomed 452
Thou art the bread of life 650
Thou art the bread that 631

Index to the Songs

Thou art the life: the rending 100
Thou art the power and peace 202
Thou art the truth; thy word 100
Thou art the way; none other 529
Thou art the way, the truth 100
Thou art the way: to thee 100
Thou boundless power, thou 146
Thou callest me to seek 636
Thou camest, O Lord, with 101
Thou cam'st to us in lowliness 174
Thou Christ of burning 203
Thou didst leave thy throne 101
Thou didst not spare thine 15
Thou flowing water 2
Thou giv'st the Spirit's 15
Thou hast bound brave hearts 593
Thou hast called me from 463
Thou hast my flesh 516
Thou hast promised to receive 845
Thou hast touched me 528
Thou heard'st, well pleased 964
Thou knowest the way 305
Thou Lamb of God, whose 638
Thou, Lord, a craftsman's 688
Thou loving, all-atoning Lamb! 140
Thou my daily task shalt 566
Thou my one thing needful 497
Thou, O Christ, art all 737
Thou, of life the author 155
Thou on the Lord rely 715
Thou rushing wind 2
Thou shalt see my glory 110
Thou Shepherd of Israel 639
Thou spread'st the curtains 672
Thou the refuge of my soul 627
Thou the spring of all my 301
Thou wast their rock 876
Thou wast to the slaughter 538
Thou who didst come to 224
Thou who knowest all my 584
Thou, whose almighty word 224
Though all the world oppose 814
Though as scarlet be the 249
Though by darkness my future 473
Though coming weak and vile 423
Though dark be my way 712
Though darkness surround you 537
Though earth and Hell the word 407
Though few the gifts I have 605
Though great the world's 461
Though Hell should me assail 366
Though high above all praise 20
Though I distribute all 530
Though I have wisdom 530
Though I wandered far 391
Though in declaring Christ 530
Though it be the gloom 772
Though laid in a manger 92
Though like a wanderer 617
Though men have wrought 6
Though my burden pressed 391
Though of a day long past 198
Though our trials be great 687
Though rough be the fighting 233
Though Satan should buffet 771
Though sins of years rise 253
Though some would try 810
Though the hosts of Hell 822
Though the sea be deep 772
Though they are slighting 691
Though thunders roll 761
Though thy light some pain 434
Though thy waves and billows 762
Though troubles assail 763
Though unseen, I love the 370
Though waves and storms 746
Though we pass through 764
Though with our shame we 135
Though you have failed him 270
Though you know your sins 433
Though your all is very little 920
Though your sins be as scarlet 272
Thoughtless sinner, come 261
Thousands have in Christ 381
Through all the changing 21
Through and through . . . Jesus 430
Through each perplexing 918
Through every fear my soul 729
Through many dangers, toils 308
Through my thoughts and 430
Through storm and rain 923
Through temptations save 430
Through the blood we shall 809
Through the love of God 764
Through the night of doubt 765
Through the tempest, through 430
Through the world resounding 693
Through thunder, fire and calm 36
Through waves and clouds 721
Throughout the world 55
Thus spake the seraph 93
Thus supported, even I 630
Thus with quickened 599
Thy blood, O Jesus, spotless 590
Thy bountiful care 16
Thy condescending grace 307
Thy everlasting truth 715
Thy feet have found sin's 225
Thy glorious eye pervadeth 517
Thy glory never hence depart 945
Thy grace alone, O God 297
Thy great name! 916
Thy hand in autumn richly 925
Thy hands created me 23
Thy Kingdom come, O God! 172
Thy love divine hath led us 966
Thy love to me, O God 297
Thy loving Spirit, Christ 419
Thy mouth, O Lord, to me 407
Thy name is joined with mine 59
Thy name salvation is 603
Thy nature, gracious Lord 444
Thy people, saved below 629
Thy presence and thy glories 946
Thy promise is my only plea 284
Thy ransomed servant, I 505
Thy sovereign grace to all 55
Thy touch has still its 557
Thy truth unchanged hath 602
Thy word is like a deep 658
Thy word is like a garden 658
Thy word is like a starry 658
Thy word is like an armory 658
Thy word is sure, thy 761
Thy work alone, O Christ 297
Till then I will thy love 58
Till then, nor is the boasting 592
Till to the home of gladness 949
Till we meet . . . God be with 954
Time after time 992
Time and talents I surrender 201
Time, health and talents 786
Time, like an ever-rolling 13
'Tis a blessed way 462
'Tis a Heaven below 367
'Tis a war 'gainst Hell 787
'Tis done! The great 365
'Tis done! Thou dost this 208
'Tis eternal life to know 377
'Tis fire we want, for fire 203
'Tis good, Lord, to be here 154
'Tis Jesus who confirms 423
'Tis religion must supply 464
'Tis religion that can give 464
'Tis so sweet to trust 991
'Tis the blood, O wondrous 434
'Tis the end of my sin 119
'Tis the Lord! O wondrous 104
'Tis the promise of God 392
'Tis there, with the lambs 639
'Tis thine the blood to 756
'Tis true I have no room 468
'Tis true that poor sinners 331
To a little home in Bethany 663
To all kingdoms and all 824
To all life thou givest 8
To be there, to be there! 904
To be thine, wholly thine 469
To be what thou wouldst 287
To die with no hope! 263
To God be the glory, a Saviour 640
To God be the glory, great 22
To him that o'ercometh 823
To keep your armor bright 695
To leave the world below 901
To love my sins, a saint appear 932
To make an end of sin 195
To make our weak hearts 203
To me remains nor place 556
To our bountiful Father 900
To redeem and make you holy 433
To save a poor sinner 137
To save the world the 831
To serve the present age 472
To sing his love and mercy 840
To that Jerusalem above 880
To the beat of Army drums 829
To the front! the cry is 702
To the front! the fight is 702
To the front! no more delaying 702
To the great One in Three 219
To the heart where strife 539
To the hills I lift 766
To the hills I'll turn 766
To the north, south, east 243
To the old rugged cross 124
To the uttermost he saves 413
To the war! To the war! 703
To the weary and the worn 697
To thee by every right 925
To thee I all my powers 526
To thee I bring my care 421
To thee, O Lord of earth 933
To thee, O Lord, our hearts 934
To thee, the sinners' changeless 282
To them the cross, with all 168
To you, in David's town 93
Toil on, faint not 683
Tomorrow's sun may never 251
Too long at ease in Zion 482
Too long mistrust and fear 827
Touch me again . . . Wonderful 610
Touch me with thy healing 531
Trim your feeble lamp 478
Truehearted, wholehearted, faithful 980
Truehearted, wholehearted, fullest 980
Truehearted, wholehearted, Saviour 980
True pleasures abound 355
True Recorder of his 191
True, 'tis a strait 559
Trust and obey, for there's 397
Trusting as the moments 754

Index to the Songs

Trusting him while life 754
Trusting only in they merit 301
Truthful Spirit, dwell with 212
'Twas a happy day, and no *309*
'Twas grace that taught my 308
'Twas on the cross thou 138
'Twas there I learnt to pray 366
'Twere not for sinners such 122
'Twill be my endless theme 984

Under the shadow of thy 13
Undisturbed, throughout the 539
Unfurl the Army banner **781**
Unresting, unhasting, and 8
Unto the hills around **767**
Unto thee will I cry **641**
Unto thee, O Saviour-King **532**
Up from the grave he arose *148*
Up into thee, our living head 662
Upon the altar here 415
Upon that cross of Jesus 476, 989
Upon thy promises 741

Vain the stone, the watch 143
Vainly I seek a cure 456
Vainly they watch his bed 148
Valiant and cheerful 813
Valiant soldier, fighting 817
Valiant soldier, marching **817**
Valiant soldier, you must not 817
Veiled the future; let 937
Viewing here the works of God 974
Visit, then, this soul of mine 412

Waft it on the rolling tide 393
Walk in the light; and e'en 465
Walk in the light; and thine 465
Walk in the light; and thou 465
Walk in the light; so shalt **465**
Wanted, hearts baptized **704**
Wanted, hearts like thine 704
Wanted, hearts that beat true 704
Wanted, hearts to love 704
Warriors of the risen King 696
Was it for me, that opened 134
Was it for me, the nails **134**
Was it for sins that I have 105
Was there ever kindest 265
Wash from my hands the dust 647
Wash out its stain, refine 453
Wasted years, doubts and 379
Watch by the sick; enrich 676
We adore thee, heavenly Father *192*
We all do extol thee 970
We all, in perfect love 533
We are eager to obey 789
We are marching home to Glory **902**
We are marching on and press. 818
We are marching on; our captain 818
We are marching on our journey 903
We are marching on with shield **818**
We are marching up the hillside **903**
We are sweeping on to win 819
We are sweeping through the **819**
We are taught to love 834
We are thine; do thou befriend 845
We are the eyes of Christ 851
We are the feet of Christ 851
We are the friends of Christ 851
We are the hands of Christ **851**
We are the lips of Christ 851
We are with thee, Christ of 532
We are with thee 'gainst 532
We are with thee 'neath 532
We are witnesses for Jesus **832**
We ask for them not wealth 791
We bear the burden of the day 934
We bring the need that makes 198
We dare not boast, O Lord 747
We dedicate to Heaven's 796
We do believe that Jesus 267
We expect a bright tomorrow 764
We feel that Heaven is now 312
We find pleasure in the Army **869**
We find it hard, Lord 748
We gather together to ask **970**
We go forth not to fight 'gainst 687
We have a message . . . from **273**
We have an anchor *280*
We have caught the vision **833**
We have conquered in times 820
We have found a friend 377
We have heard the joyful **393**
We have no other argument *60*
We have not feared thee 466
We have not known thee **466**
We have not loved thee 466
We have not served thee 466
We love thee for the glorious 515
We may not climb the heavenly 496
We may not know, we cannot 133
We meet with one accord 196
We meet, the grace to take 603
We mourn that e'er our hearts 135
We must repent before God's 785
We never will throw off 784
We offer thee this temple 575
We plough the fields **935**
We praise thee, heavenly Father **870**
We praise thee, Holy Spirit 870
We praise thee, Lord, with **936**
We praise thy name, Lord Jesus 870
We pray thee, Lord, arise 172
We seek the healing of thy 590
We seek the Spirit's quick. 791
We shall not lose the fight *701, 705*
We shall sing on that 900
We share our mutual woes 660
We soon shall hear the *164*
We speak of its freedom 904
We speak of its peace 904
We speak of the realms **904**
We thank thee for our birth. 944
We thank thee for the fruitful 5
We thank thee, Lord, for **642**
We thank thee that our cry 642
We thank thee that thou 933
We thank thee that thy Church 677
We thank thee then, O Father 935
We thank thee we find 288
We the people of thy host **643**
We were that foolish thing 163
We will be his warriors 866
We will follow our conquering 800
We will go . . . O, yes *905*
We will never doubt thee 40
We wonder why Christ came **274**
We worship and adore thee 870
We worship thee, O Crucified! **135**
We would help to build 833
Weak is the effort of my 58
Wealth, honor, pleasure 480
Weary I am of inbred sin 450
Weary of wandering from **305**
Weaver divine, thy matchless **644**
Welcome, happy morning **155**
Well might the sun in darkness 105
We'll all shout hallelujah *367*
We'll bring him hearts that 849
We'll bring the little duties 849
We'll crowd thy gates with 4
We'll shout aloud throughout **782**
We're the whole realm 136
We're a band that shall **820**
We're an Army brave 821
We're an Army fighting **821**
We're an Army saved 821
We're bound for the land **905**
We're going to fill, fill *801*
We're going to see the 275
We're in God's Army **705**
We're marching to Zion *901*
We're on the homeward *903*
We're the Army that shall *822*
We're the soldiers of the **822**
We're traveling home **275**
We've a message to give **981**
We've a Saviour to show 981
We've a song to be sung 981
We've a story to tell **981**
What a fellowship **768**
What a friend we have **645**
What a precious Saviour 347
What a wonderful change **394**
What a work the Lord **769**
What can I bring to thee 675
What can I do to ease 706
What can I do to justify 706
What can I say to cheer **706**
What can wash away my sin? **306**
What God has done, he still 335
What have I to dread 768
What is divine about 518
What is his grace 276
What is it keeps me out 440
What is the call of Jesus 276
What is the love of Jesus **276**
What is the name of Jesus 276
What is there that I will 447
What language shall I 123
What matchless grace 831
What peaceful hours 442
What rush of hallelujahs 167
What shall I do my God to **55**
What shall I render to my God **23**
What shall we offer to our Lord **533**
What the Lord ordaineth 755
What though foes at every hand 400
What though I cannot know 732
What though in the conflict 537
What though my joys and 358
What though the tempest rage 882
What though the treacherous 176
What though thou rulest not? 721
What to me are all the joys 600
What troubles we have seen 915
What various hindrances we **646**
What wondrous gifts are in **871**
What would now be life 399
Whate'er conforms not to 565
Whate'er in life shall be 947
Whate'er my future may 385
Whate'er pursuits my time 517
Whatever thy danger take 689
When all created streams 14
When all my labors and **906**
When all that now is real 39
When at last I near 598
When at last we behold 908
When by the gift of his 906
When Christ draws near his 102
When Christ drew near to dwell **102**

Index to the Songs

When Christ drew near with 102
When Christ shall come 993
When comes the promised time 172
When darkness round you 759
When darkness seems to veil 745
When days are filled with 947
When downhearted, look away 805
When elate with joy unspoken 939
When ends life's transient 743
When faint my heart with 635
When fierce temptations try 326
When fighting here is o'er 374
When from sin's dark hold 534
When from the dust of death 116
When he comes, our glorious 118
When he cometh . . . To make 852
When he first the work begun 165
When Heaven's arches ring 101
When his love reached me 342
When, his salvation bringing 853
When I came to him 376
When I came to Jesus 52
When I first commenced 338
When I ponder o'er the story 770
When I survey the wondrous 136
When I tread the verge 578
When I'm tempted to do wrong 837
When in danger make me brave 837
When in my sorrow he found 467
When in sorrow, when I 582
When in the hush of eventide 103
When in the tempest he hides 467
When Jesus from Calvary 553
When Jesus looked o'er Galilee 103
When Jesus was born in a 137
When life sinks apace 763
When morning gilds the skies 187
When mothers of Salem 797
When my feet shall reach 400
When my heart is full 837
When my heart was dark 402
When my heart was so hard 395
When my heart with joy 343
When my work seems hard 837
When on the cross my Lord 326
When our fighting here is over 899
When our foes are near us 655
When our invading forces 705
When peace like a river 771
When shadows fall and dark 719
When shall I come unto 647
When shall I hear the inward 214
When shall thy love constrain 307
When shall we know thee 466
When sinks the soul, subdued 632
When sorrow's waves around 317
When stern affliction clouds 911
When stormy winds fulfil 947
When summer winds 39
When sunrise dyed the lovely 103
When temptations almost win 753
When tempted our first parents 785
When tempted to forsake 911
When the darkness round 759
When the morning wakens 673
When the road we tread 805
When the roll is called 907
When the shades of life 753
When the soft dews of kindly 676
When the storms are o'er us 655
When the sun of bliss is 112
When the toils of life 500
When the trumpet of the Lord 907
When the woes of life o'ertake 112
When there's Jesus in the midst 664
When thou the work of faith 407
When through fiery trials 653, 976
When through the deep 653, 976
When through the woods 993
When thunders roll 39
When to death's dark, swelling 338
When thy secret hopes 753
When upon life's billows 396
When we all get to Heaven 892
When we asunder part 660
When we cannot see our way 772
When we gather at last 908
When we have exhausted 579
When we see all the saved 908
When we stand by the 908
When we walk with the Lord 397
When we've been there ten 308
When wise men came seeking 92
When with the ransomed 179
When wondrous words my Lord 398
When you feel weakest 773
When you find the cross is 790
Whence have come these legions 803
Whence to me this waste 286
Whene'er the sweet church bell 187
Where are now those doubts 399
Where God is not! O awful 885
Where he displays his healing 160
Where is the blessedness 442
Where is the sure, the certain 214
Where is thy reign of peace 172
Where love shall overflow 648
Where secret rivers rise 648
Where streams of living water 53
Where the shadows deepest lie 697
Where the tempest is loud 641
Where'er I go I'll tell 107
Wherefore, by God's eternal 174
Wherefore, in never-ceasing 714
Wherefore to thee I all 509
Wherever he may guide me 736
Wherever in the world 485
While heartfelt thanks 933
While here before thy cross 649
While he's waiting, pleading 250
While I am a soldier here 563
While I draw this fleeting 302
While I live be thou my leader 477
While I speak to thee 409
While in his dwelling-place 728
While in thy light I stand 415
While life's dark maze 743
While place we seek 556
While shepherds watched 93
While the angel choirs 370
While the light from Heaven 893
While the Spirit passes by 460
While we walk this pilgrim 892
Whiter than snow, yes 436
Whiter than the snow! Wash 459
Who are these arrayed in 909
Who can tell the pleasure 655
Who comes to me, the Saviour 277
Who is he in deep distress 104
Who is he in yonder stall 104
Who is he on yonder tree 104
Who is he to whom they bring 104
Who is he who from his throne 104
Who is he who from the grave 104
Who is it gives me heavy loads 204
Who is it shows me what to be 204
Who is it tells me what to do 204
Who is on the Lord's side? 707
Who points the clouds 715
Who shall dare to separate 554
Who so beset him round 685
Who the child of God shall 555
Who, who are these beside 910
Who'll be the next to follow 278
Who'll fight for the Lord 708
Whosoever cometh need not 279
Whosoever heareth! shout 279
Whosoever will may come 824
Whosoever will, the promise 279
Whosoever will! Whosoever 279
Why are you doubting 467
Why restless, why cast down 557
Why should I be a slave to 468
Why should life a weary 400
Why should we tarry 264
Wide as the world is thy 4
Wider than the human mind 49
Will my Saviour only pass by 459
Will you bow your soul 242
Will you go? . . . O say 905
Will you not enlist with me 686
Will your anchor hold 280
Will your eyes behold 280
With a grateful spirit 836
With a lowly, contrite 259
With blood and fire unfurled 901
With Christ forever! No sin 888
With confident and humble 744
With faith I plunge me 746
With full salvation might 431
With God the Father dwell 785
With Jesus at my side 374
With Jesus' name upon 874
With joy of heart I now 401
With many dreams of fame 860
With mercy and with 896
With mighty power my soul 649
With my burden I begin 563
With my faint, weary soul 469
With my heart so bright 402
With my heart so full 470
With numberless blessings 710
With salvation for every 800
With stains of sin upon 403
With steady pace the pilgrim 911
With the conquering Son 819
With the saints, I am now 493
With thee conversing 636
With thee, my God, is home 362
With thy plan before us 863
With voice as full and strong 982
Within my heart, O Lord 138
Witnessing for Jesus 352
Wonderful is the peace 406
Wonderful story of Jesus 384
Wonderful story of love! 139
Wonderful, wonderful Jesus 186
Wonderful . . . wonderful love 114
Wonderful . . . Wonderful story 139
Wondrous Deliverer! 257
Wondrous love, wondrous love 322
Wondrous, wondrous story 803
Word of mercy, giving 655
Word of the ever-living God 654
Work on in me thy perfect 446
Working for thee 484
Works or wealth can never 555
Worship, honor, power 109
Worthy the Lamb that died 57
Would Jesus have the sinner 140
Would you be free 281
Would you be whiter 281
Would you do service 281
Would you gain this friend 343
Would you know the peace 348

Would you know why I love 404
Would you of our banner 783
Would you reign with the 406
Wrestling on in mighty 210

Ye fearful saints, fresh 29
Ye servants of God 24
Ye sinners lost of Adam's 56
Ye valiant soldiers 912
Yea, amen, let all adore 161
Yea, Lord, we greet thee 85
Yea, though I walk in death's 54
Years I spent in vanity 405
Yellow star and red and 779
Yes, all for me—the cross 134
Yes, dear Saviour, I will 770
Yes, he gave me peace 391
Yes, I'll sing the wondrous 337
Yes, I've learned to trust 991
Yes, Jesus is mighty to save 535
Yes, Jesus is the truth 231
Yes, Jesus loves me 843
Yes, Lord, I shall see 372
Yes, my name's written there 883
Yes, on through life's long path 982
Yes, O yes! Out of love 289
Yes, there flows a wondrous 471
Yes, though high in heavenly 240
Yes, we'll gather at the river 891
Yesterday, today, for ever 750
Yet deeper do I ponder 94
Yet he found me 548
Yet know we that the sun 874
Yet once again, by God's 173
Yet onward I haste 355
Yet still to his footstool 794
Yet why should I fear? 303
Yield not to temptation 823
You can tell out the sweet 384
You can't stop God from loving 854
You can't stop ice from being 854
You can't stop rain from 854
You come to us, our God 748
You have long been hesitating 433
You, Lord, have made the atom's 38
You, Lord, have stamped your 38
You may long for the robes 406
You may sing of the joys 406
You may talk of the harps 406
You must have your sins 913
You will find that trusting 790
Your garments must be white 914
Your many sins may be forgiven 67

Index to the Chorus Section

146 A never-failing friend
1 Able to save, able to keep
32 All my days and all my hours
33 All my heart I give to thee
2 All that you need is a miracle
34 All there is of me, Lord
147 All through the years
245 And I shall see him
224 And we'll roll the old chariot
3 And yet he will
4 Are you coming home tonight?
5 Ask! Ask! Ask!
246 At the end of our journey
35 At thy feet I bow adoring
247 Away over Jordan

148 Beauty for ashes
149 Bless his name, he sets me free
58 Bless me now
59 Blessing through me, Lord
150 By the blood my Saviour shed

6 Calling, calling
7 Calvary, so dear, so sweet
8 Can a poor sinner
211 Can you wonder
60 Channels only
225 Chosen to be a soldier
226 Christ for all
151 Christ is the answer
152 Clear are the skies
115 Clouds will change to sunshine
153 Come along . . . to Beulah
61 Come, beautiful Christ
62 Come, Holy Spirit, and abide
9 Come with thy sin
10 Coming home
63 Coming this way, yes
36 Constantly abiding

37 Dear Lord, at thy feet
116 Don't stay in the valley
11 Don't turn him away

64 Enter, enter
154 Ever near to bless and cheer
38 Ever thine, thine alone
155 Everybody should know

117 Faith is the victory
118 Faith, mighty faith
227 Fighting, fighting
65 Fill the earthen vessel
228 Follow the flag
156 For there is one God
66 For they that wait upon the Lord
119 Fully trusting in the battle's fray

39 Give me a heart like thine
157 Glory to God, he has ransomed
40 Go back to the old wells
120 God can and will
158 God hath shined in our hearts
121 God is love, I feel it in the air
122 God is still on the throne
123 God is with us all the time
124 God will take care of you
159 Gone is my burden

160 He brought me out of darkness
125 He cannot forget me
12 He is able, abundantly able
126 He is standing with us here
127 He knows, he knows
161 He loved me, I cannot tell why
128 He writes the pardon on my heart
67 Here is the place
162 He's mine, he's mine
163 He's the same today as yesterday
212 His love passeth understanding
129 His Spirit answers to the blood
68 Holy Spirit, seal me I pray

229 I am a soldier
13 I am coming to a Saviour
164 I am not under law
69 I am trusting, Lord, in thee
70 I believe God answers prayer
130 I believe in the word of God
131 I can see my pilot's face
41 I give thee my best
132 I have a pilot who guides me
165 I have a Saviour who's mighty to keep
166 I have cast my burden on the Saviour
133 I know he cares for me
167 I know he's mine
168 I know . . . yes, I know
169 I love him better every day
230 I love the dear old Army flag
248 I shall know him
14 I think of all his sorrow
231 I want to be a soldier
71 I want to live right
170 I want to sing it
171 I was wandering in the wilderness
232 I will make you fishers of men
134 If I take the wings of the morning
172 If Jesus goes with me I'll go
72 If on my soul a trace of sin
233 If the cross
234 I'll be true, Lord, to thee
235 I'll try again
42 I'm believing and receiving
173 I'm living my life for Jesus
174 I'm satisfied with Jesus
175 I'm singing a glory song
176 In him abiding
213 In life's early splendor
73 In thee, O Lord
236 In the Army ranks are we
237 In the ranks of the dear old Army
177 It's no longer I that liveth
178 I've anchored my soul

74 Jesus, hear my humble pleading
135 Jesus himself drew near
179 Jesus is able, Jesus is able
180 Jesus is all I need . . . I'll follow
181 Jesus is all I need, my strength
15 Jesus is calling
43 Jesus, Jesus, lily of the valley
182 Jesus knows all about our struggles
214 Jesus of Galilee
16 Jesus said: he who comes to me
183 Jesus saves, Jesus saves
75 Jesus, thou lover of souls
184 Joy, joy, wonderful joy

136 Keep on marching with a fighting faith
76 Keep the touch of God

137 Launch out into the deep
249 Lay up treasure in Heaven
138 Lean on his arm
77 Let the beauty of Jesus
78 Let the waves wash me
215 Life is a song
185 Living, he loved me
79 Lord, lay some soul upon my heart
80 Lord, lift me up
81 Lord, make Calvary real to me
82 Lord, teach me how to pray
83 Love I ask for, love I claim

84 Make me a channel
85 Make thyself known, Lord
86 Meet my need, Lord
186 Mine, mine, mine, I know
187 My heart sings
188 My sins are remembered no more
189 My sins rose as high
44 Much more hath God in store

45 Nearer to thee, nearer to thee
87 Never a prayer
190 Never to be remembered
139 Now don't you let the troubles
191 Now my heart is glad
46 Now the fruit of the Spirit

88 O come just now to me
89 O come to the cross
216 O I love him
47 O I'm glad there is cleansing
90 O Jesus, be thyself to me
17 O Jesus, my Saviour, will
18 O let the dear Master come in
91 O pour it in my soul
192 O the blood of Jesus
217 O the dearest, the fairest
193 O the Lamb, the bleeding Lamb
19 O the love of Christ
218 O the love that sought me
92 O touch me again, Lord
194 O what a loving Saviour
219 O what a redeemer
20 O yes, there's salvation
195 On the road of happiness
48 Only one intention

Index to the Choruses

140 Over and over
141 Over the sea, over the sea

196 Peace is mine
197 Peace, peace, sweet peace
93 Power, power, power divine
94 Prayer gently lifts me

49 Reckon on me
50 Refining fire, go through
51 Reign, O reign, my Saviour
95 Renew my will from day to day
198 Rolled away
21 Room, room, room at the cross

199 Saved and kept
96 Saviour, to me thy love impart
200 Scatter a little sunshine
52 Sealed by thy Spirit
97 Send a new touch of power
98 Show us thy glory
99 Silently now I wait for thee
201 Sing a song of happiness
220 Singing we go
100 Speak once again, Lord
101 Spirit of God, O hear us pray
102 Spirit of love, come and in me
53 Spirit of the living God
238 Stepping on together
103 Such as I have, Lord
54 Sweet Rose of Sharon
104 Sweet Spirit of Christ

22 Take Jesus to all the world
105 Teach me how to love thee
202 That old, old story is true
221 The heavenly gales are blowing
203 The light of the world is Jesus
204 The Lord came down to save me
205 The path is very narrow
239 The world is needing us
240 The yellow, red and blue
23 There is mercy in Jesus
55 There is not in my heart
250 There'll be no sorrow
206 There's joy in following
207 There's no one like Jesus
241 There's only one flag for me
24 They are nailed to the cross
106 This is God's moment
142 Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace
143 'Tis wonderful to know
107 To be like Jesus
108 To feel thy power
25 To heal the broken heart
109 To thy cross I come, Lord
26 Travel along in the sunshine
208 True happiness is love expressed
144 Trusting thee ever
27 Turn to the Lord
209 'Twas the suffering of Jesus

110 Walk with me, walk with me
111 Wash me and cleanse me
210 We have a gospel
242 We'll keep the old flag flying
243 We'll never let the old flag fall
222 We'll sing in the morning
112 We're all seeking the same Saviour
244 We're marching on
28 What shall the answer be
56 Whatsoever things are true
113 When I talk with Jesus
145 When tempted sore to worry
223 When the glory gets into your soul
57 Where he leads me I will follow
114 Whisper a prayer
29 Wonderful place called Calvary
251 Wonderful Saviour

30 You may be saved
31 You've carried your burden

SECTION VIII
The Song Book of The Salvation Army
2015 Edition

The 2015 Song Book, and its companion Tune Book are once again produced in tandem. Unlike the 1953 and 1987 edition, there is no North American Supplement.

This book is the first one since 1899 that does not contain a Chorus Section. Choruses in this book are intermingled with the Songs, and the tunes for the choruses are intermingled with the other tunes in the Tune Book. Thus, this is the first time when a piano and band arrangement are available for each chorus in the Song Book.

The book contains 1041 Songs and Choruses.

CONTENTS

	Songs
THE ETERNAL GOD	
God the Father	
Holy, Loving, Creator and Ruler	1–72
God the Son	
The Name of Jesus	73–97
The Advent and Birth of Jesus	98–133
The Life and Teaching of Jesus	134–158
The Suffering and Death of Jesus	159–215
The Resurrection and Ascension of Jesus	216–234
The Power and Glory of Jesus	235–282
God the Holy Spirit	
The Person of the Holy Spirit	283–291
The Indwelling of the Holy Spirit	292–314
The Work of the Holy Spirit	315–329
OUR RESPONSE TO GOD	
Worship	
Meeting Together	330–349
Praise and Adoration	350–404
Salvation	
Invitation and Challenge	405–452
Forgiveness	453–483
Repentance, Faith and Regeneration	484–527
Eternal Hope	528–562
Holiness	
Devotion	563–635
Discipleship	636–695
Wholeness	696–742

OUR RESPONSE TO GOD *(cont.)*	SONGS
Means of Grace	
Prayer	743–801
Scriptures	802–811
The Church	812–823
Life and Service	
Testimony	824–912
Worldwide Witness	913–945
Warfare	946–994
Stewardship	995–997
Justice	998–1004
Reconciliation	1005–1013
Dedication of Children	1014–1019
Enrollment of Soldiers	1020–1023
BENEDICTIONS	1024–1041

INDEXES	PAGES
Songs	308–326
Scripture	326–339
Thematic	339–345
Metrical	346–351
The Mission of The Salvation Army	351
Salvationist Doctrines	352

INDEX TO THE SONGS

NOTE: The first line of first verses are shown in **bold type**, first lines of successive verses in roman type, first lines of choruses in *italic type*, and alternative titles for songs are indented ***bold italic***.

A boy grew up in Nazareth 98
A boy was born in Bethlehem 98
A broken and a contrite heart 188
A charge to keep I have 946
A child this day is born 99
A freeman, once a slave 752
A glorious band, the chosen few 678
A glory gilds the sacred page 811
A heart by blood made clean 458
A heart in every thought renewed 729
A heart resigned, submissive, meek 729
A humble, lowly, contrite heart 729
A hundred anthems rise 969
A light came out of darkness 528
A little place of mystic grace 777
A little shrine of quietness 777
A mighty fortress is our God 1
A miracle! Yes, a miracle! 867
A needy sinner at Thy feet 484
A never failing friend 824
A new world 1001
A noble army, men and boys 678
A people called by Thee to fight 1022
A power within reveal 752
A revelation new 752
A robe of white, a crown of gold 968
A standard for the multitude… 913
A tent or a cottage, why should I care? 877
A thousand ages in Thy sight 47
A wonderful Savior is Jesus 842
A wonderful Savior is Jesus, my Lord 825
A young man walked by Galilee 98
Abba Father, let me be 563
Abide with me; fast falls the eventide 529
Able to save, able to keep 235
Above all kingdoms, above all thrones 134
Above all powers, above all kings 134
Above the worldwide battlefield 913
After death its joys shall be 523
Alas! and did my Savior bleed 159
All created things are in my care 381
All creation slowly dying 999
All creatures of our God and king 2
All earthly pleasures we'll forsake 561
All glory be to God 99
All glory be to God on high 132
All glory in the highest 105
All glory, laud and honor 135
All glory to the risen Lamb 93
All good gifts around us 70
All hail the Lamb enthroned on high 236
All hail the power of Jesus' name! 73
All have need of God's salvation 405
All Heaven declares the glory of the risen Lord 237
All I have, by Thy blood Thou dost claim 564
All I have I am bringing to Thee 564
All I have I give Thee, though my powers are small 597
All I have, it shall be nothing less 564
All I once held dear… 565
All in my heart, Lord, Thou canst read 607
All men shall dwell in His marvelous light 275
All my best works are naught 704
All my days and all my hours 566
All my days I will sing this song of gladness 238
All my heart I give Thee 501
All my heart I give to Thee 567
All my heart to Him I give 853
All my hope on God is founded 530
All my life was wrecked by sin… 899
All my treasure is above 596
All my work is for the Master 672
All our labor, all our watching 23
All over His Church God's Spirit is moving 315
All over the world the Spirit is moving 315
All people that on earth do dwell 350
All power is given in Jesus' name 459
All power is here and round me now 727
All praise and thanks to God 45
All praise to Thee, for thou, O king divine 351
All praise to Thee, who safe has kept 4
All shall be well in His Kingdom… 275
All that I am, all I can be 568
All that I am and have 519
All that I can do is vain 769
All that kills abundant living 1000
All that once I thought most worthy 771
All that you need is a miracle 406
All the guilty past is washed away 292
All the memories of deeds gone by 474
All the promises of God are sure 893
All the promises of Jesus 34
All the rivers of Thy grace I claim 474
All the world is God's own field 9
All the world is hoping… 239
All the world is longing… 239
All the world is waiting… 239
All there is of me, Lord 569
All things are possible to God 485
All things are possible to Him 485
All things bright and beautiful 3
All things living He doth feed 42
All through the years His providence has led me 826
All Thy people's consolation 104
All Thy works with joy surround Thee 39
All to Jesus I surrender 636
All who received the Word, by God were blessed 136
All who seek this cleansing river 452
All within that holy city 246
All you may need He will provide 5
All your anxiety, all your care 427
Alleluia, alleluia 226
Alleluia, alleluia! 675
Alleluia, alleluia, give thanks to the risen Lord 216
Although His being is too bright 7
Am I a soldier of the cross 947
Am I what once I was? 697
Amazing grace! how sweet the sound 453
Amazing love 185
Amazing love, O what sacrifice 185
And above the rest… 224
And age to age He stands, and time is in His hands 64
And all the angels sang for Him 112
And are we yet alive 240
And by the light of that same star 126
And can it be that I should gain 241
And dost Thou ask a gift from me 570
And every virtue we possess 289
And for the sake of that dear name 470
And for Thy sake to win renown 598
And He the witness gives 423
And His that gentle voice we hear 289
And I felt I could love Him forever 144
And I will praise You Lord 367
And I will trust in You alone 63
And I'll never know how much it cost 114
And in a world divided 12
And is it so? A gift from me 570
And lo, when they had seen it 106
And my heart shall rejoice… 153
And now, hallelujah! the rest of my days 509
And now let the weak say, "I am strong" 364
And now, on this thanksgiving day 69
And now the mighty deed is done 160
And now this love of Christ 185
And now to Thee we render 1024
And once again I look upon the cross where You died 176
And our eyes at last shall see Him 121
And so the yearning strong 295
And so they watched Him die 185
And so through all the length of days 61
And the creed and the color and the name won't matter 1013
And the selfsame voice is heard today 637
And the way grows brighter… 863
And then one day I'll cross the river 219
And they left their nets… 637
And this word it reaches nations 405
And those who mourn with heavy hearts 148
And though I walk the darkest path 63
And though this world, with demons filled 1
And though we're sinners… 548
And through all His wondrous childhood 121
And what if strength should fail 763
And when from death I'm free… 207
And when I think how God, His Son not sparing 49
And when, in solemn covenant… 913
And when my task on earth is done 645
And when the darkening of the sky 798
And when the strife is fierce… 253
And while Thou shalt smile upon me 872
And wicked things and beasts of prey 548
And yet, alas! a storm tossed sea 619
And yet I know that it is true 145
And yet I want to love Thee, Lord 145
Angels and archangels 110
Angels, from the realms of Glory 100
Angels in the heights adore Him 55
Angels now are hovering round us 885
Angels, sing again the song you sang 123
Another touch, I ask another still 274
Answer now my soul's desire 578
Approach, my soul, the mercy seat 454
Are there no foes for me to face? 947
Are we weak and heavy laden 795
Are you ever burdened with a load of care? 909
Are you longing perfect peace to win? 407
Are you seeking joys that will not fade 407
Are you still doubting power to keep from sinning 197
Are you walking daily by the Savior's side? 421
Are you washed in the blood 421
Arise, my soul, arise 242
Arm me with jealous care 946
Arm then, O youth!… 972
Army flag! Thy threefold glory 914
Army flag! We too will follow 914
Army of salvation! 924
Around me in the world I see 588
As a mother stills her child 655
As I am, O hear me pray 769
As in this place our hearts are made 347
As o'er each continent and island 1039
As of old apostles heard it 653
As sleep that follows fever 352
As the bird beneath her feathers 28
As the birds homeward wend… 677

Index to the Songs

As the deer pants for the water 571
As the varied way of life we journey 531
As they offered gifts most rare 101
As water to the thirsty 352
As we are gathered, Jesus is here 330
As we come in prayer before You 743
As we gaze on Your kingly brightness 261
As we have lived, so shall we gain 640
As we watched at dead of night 122
As with gladness men of old 101
As with joyful steps they sped 101
Ask and it shall be given unto you 675
Ask! Ask! Ask! and it shall be given 744
Ask the Savior to help you 994
Assembled here with one accord 304
At even, ere the sun was set 696
At His name let praise begin 920
At His voice creation 74
At home, abroad, by night, by day 507
At the blest mercy seat 519
At the cross, at the cross, where I first saw the light 908
At the moment of my weakness 316
At the name of Jesus 74
At the name of Jesus bowing 92
At the shining of the river 546
At the sign of triumph 971
At Thy feet I bow adoring 572
At Thy feet I fall 512
At times it's dark outside 658
Available I'd ever be 603
Awake, my soul, and with the sun 4
Away in a manger... 102

Bane and blessing, pain and pleasure 174
Be glad in the Lord and rejoice 486
Be it ours, then, while we're here 689
Be near me, Lord Jesus... 102
Be near me, Lord, when dying 190
Be near us in temptation's hour 781
Be not dismayed whate'er betide 5
Be our strength in hours of weakness 749
Be still, for the glory of the Lord 353
Be still, for the power of the Lord 353
Be still, for the presence of the Lord 353
Be strong! Be strong! 948
Be strong in the grace of the Lord 948
Be the fire in my heart... 373
Be the living God my friend 523
Be this, while life is mine 403
Be Thou my breastplate, my sword for the fight 573
Be Thou my shield and hiding place 454
Be Thou my vision, O Lord of my heart! 573
Be Thou my wisdom, be Thou my true word 573
Bearing shame and scoffing rude 183
Beautiful Christ, beautiful Christ 354
Beautiful Jesus, bright star... 354
Beautiful Jesus, so gentle and mild 354
Beautiful Jesus, what treasure You brought 354
Beautiful Lord, wonderful Savior 355
Beautiful Savior 77
Beautiful Savior, Wonderful counselor 238
Beautiful the name of Jesus 266
Beautiful words! Wonderful words! 434
Beauty for brokenness 998
Because He lives, I can face tomorrow 219
Before I found salvation 827
Before our Father's throne 812
Before the hills in order stood 47
Before the throne of God above 243
Before the world began... 136
Before Thy face, dear Lord 697
Before we taste of death 154
Behold! behold the Lamb of God 160
Behold Him there! the risen Lamb 243
Behold His arms extended wide 160
Behold me, Savior, at Thy feet 500
Behold Me standing at the door 408
Behold Me standing at the door 408
Behold the man upon a cross 32
Believe Him! Believe Him! the holy one is waiting 698
Believing souls, rejoicing go 137
Believing, we rejoice 186
Beneath the cross of Jesus 161
Beneath Thy standard still we'll stay 1022
Beside the crystal stream 553
Beside Thee as I walk 79
Beyond the blue horizon... 532
Bless me now, bless me now 487
Bless our General, bless our leaders 926
Bless the Lord, O my soul 75
Bless Thou our labor we bring to serve Thee 53
Blessèd and glorious king 574
Blessèd assurance, Jesus is mine 455
Blessèd Lamb of Calvary, let Thy Spirit 293
Blessèd Lamb of Calvary, Thou hast done 162
Blessèd Lord, in Thee is refuge 244
Blessèd Lord, to see Thee truly 766
Blessèd Savior, now behold me 575
Blessèd Spirit, Thou hast brought me 602
Blessing and honor, glory and power 6
Blessings abound wherever He reigns 258
Blest are the pure in heart 576
Blest be the tie that binds 812
Blind unbelief is sure to err 17
Blood red crimson tells of God's salvation 993
Blue, the sign of holy living 918
Bold I touch Thy sacred garment 734
Bold they lifted high their banner 977
Bore it up triumphant 74
Born a king on Bethlehem plain 129
Born of the Spirit with life from above 307
Born Thy people to deliver 104
Boundless as eternal ages 915
Boundless as the mighty ocean 915
Boundless as the starry heavens 915
Boundless is the grace to save us 915
Bowed down beneath a load of sin 454
Break Thou the bread of life 802
Breathe on me, breath of God 294
Breathe the Holy Spirit into every heart 339
Breathe through the heats of our desire 456
Breathe upon me, even me 575
Bright crowns there are 561
Bright in that happy land 549
Brightly doth His Spirit shine 892
Bring your dearest and your best 995
Bring your time and bring your talents 995
Bring your tithes into the storehouse 995
Bringing in the sheaves... 58
Brother, sister, let me serve you 1005
Build Your Church, Lord... 813
Burn out every selfish thought 293
Burning, burning, always burning 317
Burning, burning, brightly burning 317
Burning, burning, deeply burning 317
Burning, burning, gently burning 317
But can it be that I should prove 245
But Christ, the heavenly Lamb 186
But death and the grave could not hold Him 156
But He called me closer to Him 887
But how shall we that truth declare 810
But I know whom I have believèd 843
But lo! there breaks a yet more glorious day 253
But Lord, 'tis for Thee, for Thy coming we wait 741
But my heart at times with care is crowded 634
But thousands and thousands who wander and fall 143
But we make His love too narrow 437
But we never can prove 690
But what to those who find? Ah! this 85
But when the winds triumphantly 209
But with the woes of sin and strife 111
By floods and flames surrounded, I still my way pursue 469
By God's word at last my sin I learned 214
By Him the clouds drop fatness 57
By His death He bought me everlasting life 911
By His Word was all created 119
By the love that never ceased to hold me 634
By the love that never ceased to hold me 634
By the pathway of duty 441
By the peaceful shores of Galilee 637
By Thine own eternal Spirit 104
By Thy grand redemption 992
By Your side 658

Calypso carol 123
Can I wonder I have faltered? 740
Can we by searching find out God 7
Can we see the little child 109
Captivate my heart 518
Care and doubting... 703
Cast care aside, lean on thy guide 952
Casting all your care on Him 679
Change my heart, O God 409
Channels only, blessèd Master 577
Child of our destiny, God from eternity 265
Children of Jerusalem 356
Children, sing for gladness 916
Chosen to be a soldier 1020
Christ alone shall be our portion 168
Christ, by highest Heaven adored 108
Christ for the world, we sing 917
Christ has need of dauntless soldiers 961
Christ has overcome the world 359
Christ is alive! Let Christians sing 217
Christ is alive! No longer bound 217
Christ is all, yes, all in all 588, 1008
Christ is made the sure foundation 246
Christ is my meat... 869
Christ is our cornerstone 247
Christ is the answer... 828
Christ of Glory, Prince of Peace 578
Christ of self-denial 996
Christ of the loom, Thy loving hand 688
Christ receiveth sinful men 435
Christ the blessèd one, gives to all 434
Christ the Lord is risen today 218
Christ triumphant, ever reigning 248
Christ was born in Bethlehem... 251
Christ, whose glory fills the skies 249
Christians awake, salute the happy morn 103
Cleanse, Thou refining flame 704
Clear before us through the darkness 1012
Clear to faith's vision... 175
Clouds and darkness veiled the sky 194
Colors of day dawn into the mind 250
Come, almighty to deliver 262
Come, and He will give you rest 435
Come and praise the Lord our king 251
Come and rejoice with me 829
Come and worship 100
Come as a fire... 310
Come as the dew... 310
Come as the dove... 310
Come as the light, to us reveal 310

Index to the Songs

Come, beautiful Christ 252
Come, cast in thy sorrow 414
Come down, O Love divine 295
Come, every soul by sin oppressed 410
Come, great Spirit, come *311*
Come, holy Comforter 283
Come, Holy Ghost, all quickening fire 296
Come, Holy Ghost, Thy mighty aid bestowing 512
Come, Holy Spirit, and abide… 297
Come, Holy Spirit, companion divine 318
Come, Holy Spirit, Thou guest of the soul 318
Come, Holy Spirit, Thy guidance we crave 318
Come home, come home! *436*
Come in, my Lord, come in 411
Come into His presence 331
Come, join our Army, and do not delay 949
Come, join our Army, the foe must be driven 949
Come, join our Army, the foe we defy 949
Come, join our Army, to battle… 949
Come, join our band… 950
Come, let us all unite to sing 8
Come, let us join our cheerful songs 163
Come let us praise the living God 216
Come, let us sing of a wonderful love 412
Come let us sing: Praise to our king 275
Come, Lord Jesus… *220*
Come, my soul, thy suit prepare 745
Come, now is the time to worship 332
Come, O Lord, with tender healing *681*
Come, O Spirit, come to sanctify 292
Come, O Spirit, take control 325
Come, occupy my silent place 777
Come on and celebrate 357
Come on and celebrate, celebrate *357*
Come quickly, gracious Lord… 631
Come, Savior, come and make me whole 301
Come, Savior Jesus, from above 579
Come see His hands and His feet 165
Come see the cross, where love and mercy meet 819
Come, shout and sing, make Heaven ring 950
Come, sinners, see Him lifted up 160
Come, tell Me all that ye have said and done 746
Come, then, at once; delay no longer 427
Come, then, my God, mark out Thine heir 296
Come, then, to us reveal Thy love 336
Come then, with all your want and wounds 433
Come, Thou all inspiring Spirit 298
Come, Thou almighty king 283
Come, Thou fount of every blessing 830
Come, Thou incarnate Word 283
Come, Thou long expected Jesus 104
Come to my heart, O Thou wonderful love 412
Come to our hearts and bless 574
Come to the Savior, make no delay 413
Come to the Savior! O hear His voice! 413
Come to this fountain, so rich… 76
Come to this happy land 549
Come with happy faces 333
Come ye aside from all the world holds dear 746
Come, ye thankful people, come 9
Come, ye that love the Lord 831
Come, ye who are driven… 144
Come ye yourselves apart and rest awhile 746
Commit thou all thy griefs 638
Compared with Christ, in all beside 747
Confidence, unshaken 809
Conquerors at last, though long the fight and dreary! 955
Consecrate me now to Thy service, Lord 586
Continuance in this state demands 640
Count your blessings… *909*
Courage, brother, do not stumble 488
Crown Him the Lord of life 358
Crown Him the Lord of love 358
Crown Him the Lord of peace 358
Crown Him with many crowns 358
Crown Him, ye martyrs of our God 73
Crown the Savior, angels crown Him 227
Crowned with glory and honor *381*
Crowns and thrones may perish 971
Crucified, laid behind the stone *134*
Cure Thy children's warring madness 814

Dance, then, wherever you may be *141*
Dare to be a Daniel *521*
Dark and cheerless is the morn 249
Dark, indeed, the past has been 769
Dark shadows were falling 414
Darkness descends, the cross in mystery veiling 193
Day and night show evidence of God's creative hand 532
Day by day His tender mercy 514
Day by day the manna fell 748
Day by day the mighty giver 530
Day by day, the promise reads 748
Days of darkness still come… 855
Days of darkness there may be… 564
Dear dying Lamb, Thy precious blood 202
Dear Lord and Father of mankind 456
Dear Lord, I do surrender 580
Dear Lord, I lift my heart to Thee 489
Dear mother earth, who day by day 2
Dear name, the rock… 78
Dear Savior, I can ne'er repay 159
Death cannot keep His prey 228
Death's flood hath lost His chill 234
Deep and wide is the love 920
Deep in our hearts another voice is calling 972
Deep in unfathomable mines 17
Deep were the scarlet stains of sin 164
Deepen in me Thy work of grace 800
Depth of mercy! Can there be 457
Descend the heavens, Thou whom my soul adoreth 512
Devastated human spirits 999
Did we in our own strength confide 1
Direct, control, suggest, this day 4
Discontented with a pointless life 889
Do not go home without Jesus 415
Do you know the song that the angels sang 105
Do you know the song that the shepherds heard 105
Do you know the story that the wise men learned 105
Do you know your sins forgiven? 422
Do you sometimes feel that no one truly knows you 10
Do your duty, shirk it never 668
Does Jesus care when I've said "goodbye" 533
Does Jesus care when I've tried and failed 533
Does Jesus care when my heart is pained 533
Does Jesus care when my way is dark 533
Does sadness fill my mind? 403
Doing the will of God *617*
Don't assume that God will plan for you no more 490
Don't assume that God's dismissed you from His mind 490
Don't assume you cannot give what He'll demand 490
Down at the cross where my Savior died 76
Down at Thy feet all my fears I let go 607
Down in the human heart, crushed by the tempter 927
Down in the valley, or upon the mountain steep 832
Down in the valley with my Savior I would go 832
Down where the living waters flow *888*
Draw from my timid eyes the veil 727
Draw me close to Thee in deeper consecration *712*
Draw me closer, Lord, to Thee 162
Draw me nearer…blessèd Lord *586*
Draw near, O Christ, unveil Thy face 130
Drop Thy still dews of quietness 456
Dull are my ears to hear Thy voice 646

Each little flower that opens 3
Each saint has a mansion, prepared and all furnished 556
Each step I take, each task I do 323
Earth and Heaven worship You 376
Earth's pleasures and treasures no longer allure 399
E'en now by faith I claim Him mine 137
E'er since by faith I saw the stream 202
Emblem of a thousand battles 918
Ends of the earth, see the salvation of your God 254
Enlarge, inflame and fill my heart 585
Enter, enter right into my heart… 416
Equip me for the war 951
Ere we reach the shining river 546
Eternal Father, strong to save 11
Eternal God, our song we raise 359
Eternal God, unchanging 12
Eternal life, raise me from death 417
Eternal light, shine in my heart 417
Eternal source of every joy 13
Eternal Spirit, heavenly dove! 823
Even now while we taste of His love 965
Even so, Lord Jesus, come, O come! *239*
Even so, Lord, quickly come 9
Ever is the war cry *970*
Ever true to the Army and God 990
Everlasting arms are round 966
Every comrade, Lord, we pray 525
Every day it seems I want to love Him better 884
Every day they pass me by 418
Every eye shall now behold Him 260
Every moment children perish 999
Every promise we can make 699
Every soul we long to reach 699
Every tongue in Heaven and earth *6*
Everything is changing in the world today 29
Except I am moved with compassion *626*
Except You build the house, Lord 342
Eyes may scan the dizzy height 554

Fain I would to Thee be brought 583
Fain would I hide mine eyes 198
Faint not, nor fear, His arms are near 952
Fair are the meadows 77
Fair is the sunshine 77
Fairer than the sons of men 596
Fairest Lord Jesus 77
Faith is not afraid of darkness 694
Faith is the victory 919
Faithful God, faithful God 360
Far and near hear the call 920
Far, far above thy thought 643
Far, far away, like thunder grandly pealing 955
Fasting alone in the desert 152
Father, hear the prayer we offer 749
Father, I know that all my life 750
Father, lead me day by day 639
Father, let me dedicate 581
Father of love, of justice and of mercy 419
Father, providing food for Thy children 53
Father, Son and Spirit, raising 977
Father, we for our children plead 751

Index to the Songs

Father, we love You, we worship and adore You **582**
Fatherlike He tends and spares us 55
Father's pure radiance, perfect in innocence 383
Fear Him, ye saints… 901
Fear not, I am with thee… 804
Fear not! said he; for mighty dread 132
Fear not to enter His courts… 343
Feasting on the riches of His grace 899
Feed me with the bread of Heaven 739
Fellowship with Thee *325*
Fettered and bound by chains of self-indulgence 197
Fierce may be the conflict 992
Fiercely it rages, deadly is the strife 970
Fiery yellow, emblem of the Spirit 993
Fight the good fight with all thy might **952**
Fill every part of me with praise 361
Fill me anew ***313***
Fill Thou my life, O Lord my God **361**
Fill us with Thy Holy Spirit 926
Fill us with Thy inspiration 733
Finish then Thy new creation 262
Finished my work, I shall mount to the skies 713
Fire that changes earthly craving 324
Fire that turns men into heroes 324
Firm as His throne His promise stands 859
Firm in Thy strong control **752**
First let me hear how the children 151
Five bleeding wounds He bears 242
Follow, follow, I will follow Jesus *832*
Follow Him, follow Him, yield your life to Him *709*
Follow thou me, He calls again *637*
For all the saints who from their labors rest **253**
For all weary children 109
For each perfect gift of Thine 14
For ease which comes swift after pain 641
Forever God is faithful *363*
For every rule of life required **640**
For God will fill me with His power *857*
For He is our childhood's pattern 121
For His love remains the same *490*
For I will receive them 1019
For I'm building a people of power **813**
For Jesus is my Savior 968
For Jesus shed His precious blood 410
"For known a blessèd mother thou shalt be…" 125
For lo! the days are hastening on 111
For me, and once for all 198
For me be it Christ… 741
For me it was in the garden 466
For my cleansing this I see 526
For our special Army family 743
For peaceful homes… 50
For souls redeemed… 50
For strength to tread a lonely way 641
For the beauty of each hour 14
For the beauty of the earth **14**
For the darkness shall turn to dawning *943*
For the faithful who have striven 977
For the far future I cannot see 715
For the fruits of His creation **15**
For the harvests of the Spirit 15
For the healing of the nations **1000**
For the hope of every nation 928
For the joy of ear and eye 14
For the joy of human love 14
For the joys and for the sorrows **700**
For the kindly chiding of Thy Spirit 319
For the Lord our God shall come 9
For the love of God is broader 437
For the mighty moving of Thy Spirit **319**
For the poor and brokenhearted 405
For the sake of the Christ and the love of His cross 184
For the tears that flow in secret 700
For the tender stirring of Thy Spirit 319
For the weakness of my body 700
For the world…Jesus died… *940*
For Thee delightfully employ 642
For thee, though sunk in deep despair 432
For they that wait upon the Lord **701**
For Thine is the Kingdom, and Thine is the power **1025**
For this I have Jesus *700*
For Thou hast made the blind to see 505
For Thou, within no walls confined 341
For Thy mercy and Thy grace **491**
For Thy mission make me holy *682*
For Thy sweet comfort in distress **641**
For warm, sweet, tender, even yet 860
For what the Lord has done for me *387*
For why? The Lord our God is good 350
For words without the heart 765
For You are our salvation, Lord 120
Forbid it, Lord, that I should boast 208
Forbid that man's achievements 12
Forgive! Forgive! I hear Thee plead 189
Forth in Thy name, O Lord, I go **642**
Forward! be our watchword **921**
Forward, flock of Jesus 921
Forward, O youth! but first, in true submission 972
Founded on the rock of ages 938
Frail children of dust… 52
Frankincense to offer have I 129
Friends I shall see who have journeyed before 537
Friends will be there I have loved long ago 557
From a hill I know *742*
From all self and sin deliver 51
From all the care of what men think or say 722
From all the doubts that have filled me with gloom 722
From all the sins over which I have wept 722
From every stain made clean **458**
From every stormy wind that blows **753**
From fears and phantoms… 890
From Heaven You came, helpless babe **165**
From my soul break every fetter 468
From sinking sand He lifted me *862*
From sorrow, toil and pain 812
From strength to strength go on 979
From that sacred hill *193*
From the heart of Jesus flowing **702**
From the lowly manger I will follow Thee 501
From the rising to the setting sun 363
From Thee I would not hide 458
From Thy thankful people 996
From war's alarms, from deadly pestilence 19
From whence my soul's distress 463
Fruitless has been the way of my choosing 599
Fulfiller of the past 154
Full salvation, full salvation **703**

Generations yet to be 605
Gentle arms of Jesus **1014**
Gentle Jesus, meek and mild **583**
Give courage for the battle 334
Give me a faithful heart 519
Give me a heart that understands **584**
Give me a holy life **704**
Give me a restful mind **754**
Give me a self-denying soul 778
Give me a steadfast mind 754
Give me a thankful mind 754
Give me a trustful mind 754
Give me an earnest mind 754
Give me full joy and peace 656
Give me joy in my heart… **362**
Give me love in my heart… 362
Give me more love, dear Lord… 622
Give me more power… 622
Give me peace in my heart… 362
Give me the faith which can remove **585**
Give me the strength of faith that dares 778
Give me the wings of faith to rise **534**
Give me to bear Thy easy yoke 642
Give power to speak Thy conquering word 322
Give thanks every day for everything 390
Give thanks to the Lord, our God and king **363**
Give thanks with a grateful heart **364**
Give the winds a mighty voice 939
Give Thyself to me, give Thyself to me *771*
Give to Jesus glory *444*
Give to the winds thy fears **643**
Give us a day of wonders **334**
Give us all more holy living 926
Give us courage when we falter 733
Give us quietly to tarry 298
Glories upon glories 921
Glorious now behold Him arise 129
Glorious things of Thee are spoken **535**
Glory! Glory! *476*
Glory, glory, glory to the king… 366
Glory, glory, hallelujah! *263*
Glory, glory, hallelujah! I have given my all… *602*
Glory, glory, how the angels sing! *473*
Glory, glory, Jesus saves me *734, 830*
Glory to God, He has ransomed me **833**
Glory to His name… *76*
Go! Cry the news from every hill *470*
Go forth and tell! God's love embraces all 922
Go forth and tell! O Church of God, arise! 922
Go forth and tell! O Church of God, awake! **922**
Go forth and tell! The doors are open wide 922
Go forth and tell! Where still the darkness lies 922
Go, tell it on the mountain **106**
Go then, though with weeping… 58
Go then with Jesus, your heart open wide to Him *415*
Go through the park, on into the town 250
God be in my head **1026**
God be with you till we meet again **1027**
God forgave my sin in Jesus' name **459**
God gave His Son for me **166**
God has proclaimed the just reward 216
God in His mother's arms 109
God in love and mercy found us 28
God in you, God in me **299**
God is at work in us… 389
God is keeping His soldiers fighting **953**
God is love, I know, I feel *457*
God is our light and God is our sunshine **834**
God is our strength and song 391
God is Spirit, Holy Spirit **284**
God is still on the throne **16**
God is with us all the time **1028**
God is with us, God is with us **923**
God is with us, God is with us *923*
God is your wisdom… 691
God loved the world of sinners lost **137**
God make my life a little flower 644
God make my life a little light **644**
God make my life a little song 644
God make my life a little staff 644
God moves in a mysterious way **17**
God of ages, God of grace 348
God of all ages… **18**
God of all greatness… 18

Index to the Songs

God of all nations... 18
God of all wisdom... 18
God of comfort and compassion 755
God of compassion... 18
God of Elijah, hear our cry 326
God of grace and God of glory 814
God of our fathers, whose almighty hand 19
God of the flowering meadow 20
God of the open spaces 20
God of the open spaces 20
God of the poor, friend of the weak 998
God ruleth on high... 97
God sent His Son, they called Him Jesus 219
God speaks to us in bird and song 21
God speaks to us in darkest night 21
God speaks to us in far and near 21
God speaks, who cannot lie... 478
God, who made the earth 22
God, who made the grass 22
God, who made the sun 22
God, who sent His Son 22
God who touchest earth with beauty 320
God, whose farm is all creation 23
God will make a way 492
God will take care of you 5
God's ample grace for fallen man 810
God's free mercy streameth over all the world 59
God's great goodness lasts forever 530
God's love brought His Son down from Heaven 24
God's love, God's love 24
God's love is as high as the heavens 24
God's love is as wide as creation 24
God's love is wonderful 25
God's love to me is wonderful 25
God's soldier has to stand alone 954
God's soldier marches as to war 954
Goodness and mercy all my life 62
Grace alone which God supplies 699
Grace is flowing like a river 168
Grace there is my every debt to pay 474
Gracious Lord, Thy grace apply 578
Gracious Spirit, dwell with me 300
Grant me patience to wait love's bestowal 712
Grant them the joy which brightens earthly sorrow 780
Grant to Thy people all 574
Grant us Thy peace, Lord... 1038
Grant us Thy peace throughout our earthly life 1038
Grant us Thy peace upon our homeward way 1038
Great celebrations on that final day 220
Great Father of glory... 37
Great God, in Christ You call our name 335
Great God, in Christ You set us free 335
Great God, Your love has called us here 335
Great is the darkness that covers the earth 220
Great is the Lord 477
Great is Thy faithfulness!... 26
Great is Thy faithfulness, O God my Father 26
Great kings have precious gifts 109
Great the heritage they left us 923
Great things He hath taught us 279
Greater things! Greater things! 525
Green pastures are before me 711
Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah 27
Guilty, vile and helpless we 183

Had Christ, that once was slain 234
Hail the day that sees Him rise... 221
Hail the Heaven born Prince of Peace! 108
Hail, Thou ever blessèd morn! 122
Hail, Thou once despisèd Jesus 167
Hallelujah! Hallelujah! 966
Hallelujah! it is falling 308
Hallelujah to the Lamb 163
Hands that still break to men the living bread 195
Hands that were scarred by daily fret and tear 195
Happiness is a new creation 835
Happiness is to be forgiven 835
Happiness is to know the Savior 835
Happy day, happy day 882
Happy, if with my latest breath 84
Happy the home when God is there 1015
Happy the home where Jesus' name 1015
Happy the home where prayer is heard 1015
Happy we who trust in Jesus 28
Hark, hark, hark, while children's voices sing! 356
Hark, hark, my soul, what warlike songs are swelling 955
Hark! I hear the warriors shouting 978
Hark the glad sound!... 107
Hark! the gospel news is sounding 168
Hark! the herald angels sing 108
Hark! the herald angels sing 108
Hark! the sounds of singing 924
Hark, those bursts of acclamation! 227
Hast Thou not bid me love Thee... 290
Have I a truthful heart 697
Have I lost the sense of mission 682
Have I the zeal I had 697
Have I worked for hireling wages 672
Have Thine own way, Lord... 705
Have we not known it... 460
Have we trials and temptations? 795
Have you any room for Jesus 420
Have you any time for Jesus 420
Have you been to Jesus for the cleansing power? 421
Have you ever heard of Jesus 138
Have you ever heard the story 138
Have you ever stopped to think how God loves you? 29
Have you proved this precious river 452
Have you seen the crucified? 422
Having food and clothing 996
He all His foes shall quell 271
He all my griefs has taken... 868
He assumed this mortal body 119
He breaks the power of cancelled sin 89
He called me long before I heard 862
He came down to earth from Heaven 121
He came from His blessed throne 149
He came in semblance of a dove 289
He came in tongues of living flame 289
He came right down to me 157
He came sweet influence to impart 289
He came to give us life in all its fullness 139
He claims my hands for active life 625
He claims my heart, to keep it clean 625
He claims my lips, that purest word 625
He claims the brightness of my youth 625
He closed the yawning gates of Hell 233
He come from the Glory 127
He comes, the broken heart to bind 107
He comes the broken hearts to heal 148
He comes, the prisoners to release 107
He died that we might be forgiven 203
He ever lives above 242
He gave us eyes to see them 3
He giveth more grace as our burdens grow greater 30
He grew up an earthly child, hallelujah 251
He guides my ways in righteousness 63
He has done great things 75
He has journeyed before thee 718
He has made me glad,... 337
He has sounded forth the trumpet that shall never call retreat 263
He hideth my soul in the cleft of the rock 825
He is able, more than able 836
He is Lord, He is Lord 222
He is the Lord, and He reigns on high 365
He laid His hand on me... 849
He leadeth me, He leadeth me! 645
He leadeth me! O blessèd thought! 645
He left His Father's throne above 241
He lifted sin's great burden 895
He lives, all glory to His name 224
He lives...Christ Jesus lives today! 847
He lives, He lives, I know that my Redeemer lives 229
He lives, my wise and constant friend 224
He lives to bless me with His love 224
He only is the maker 70
He pardoned a rebel, a rebel like me 465
He rules the world with truth and grace 113
He said: "Freely, freely, you have received..." 459
He sits at God's right hand 271
He sought me, He sought me 895
He surrounds me with goodness, many blessings are mine 562
He that on the throne doth reign 560
He the golden tressèd sun 42
He took my sins and sorrows 466
He touched me, O He touched me 475
He walks with God who, as he onward moves 756
He walks with God who speaks to God in prayer 756
He walks with God who turns his face to Heaven 756
He was brought to Pilate for judgement 156
He was wounded for my transgressions 156
He who would valiant be 956
He will be my guide 492
He will cleanse us from our sin... 251
He will gather, He will gather 558
He wills that I should holy be 301
He wiped away my tears 883
He, with all commanding might 42
He writes the pardon on my heart 493
Healer of nature's woundings 20
Healing Christ descend with power 999
Healing Christ You are the answer 999
Heap on His sacred altar 57
Hear a voice that entreats you 479
Hear my pleading, Lord 306
Hear the shout! The king is coming! 140
Hear then our answer: Lord... 972
Hear us, Lord, our faults confessing 733
Hearts that were broken... 476
Hearts to hoist the colors bravely 936
Heaven above is softer blue 723
Heaven came down and glory filled my soul 307
Heavenly blue suggests we may be holy 993
Heavenly Father, Thou hast brought us 536
Heaven's arches rang when the angels sang 153
Heaven's music chimes the glad days in 727
Heavy laden I approached Him 880
Height, nor depth, nor any creature 281
He'll forgive your transgressions 479
He'll give me needful grace 166
He'll never, never leave me... 868
Hell's forces may be mighty 967
Help by Thy Spirit's sword 574
Help me the slow of heart to move 667
Help me to make more sacrifice 778
Help me to watch and pray 946
Help us build a caring world 1001
Help us build a happy world 1001
Help us build a loving world 1001

Index to the Songs

Help us build a peaceful world 1001
Help us build a sharing world 1001
Help us, Lord, each one to be 605
Help us on earth to do Thy will 781
Help us to build each other up 815
Help us to help each other, Lord 815
Helpless I am and full of guilt 500
Henceforth may no profane delight 579
Here am I, my Lord, send me 580
Here at the cross in this sacred hour 646
Here entrust to all your servants 246
Here, gracious God, do Thou 247
Here I am, Lord, Is it I, Lord? 1002
Here I lay me at Thy bleeding feet 502
Here I raise my Ebenezer 830
Here is love vast as the ocean 169
Here is the place for the lifting of burdens 757
Here it is I find my Heaven 789
Here, Lord, assembled in Thy name 336
Here, Lord, I yield Thee the whole of my heart 713
Here may the lost find refuge 342
Here may we gain from Heaven 247
Here may we prove the power of prayer 341
Here might I stay and sing 149
Here then, my God, vouchsafe to stay 791
Here, when Thy messengers proclaim 822
Here, when Thy people seek Thy face 822
He's the lily of the valley... 868
He's the same today as yesterday 837
High king of Heaven, Thou Heaven's bright Sun 573
Higher than the highest heaven 514
Higher than the stars that reach eternity 876
Higher up where light increases 539
His abundant grace is given 694
His brow was pierced by many a thorn 862
His call we obey 738
His cross of shame is all our hope 188
His death's a claim, His love has a plea 175
His forever, only His 723
His glorious righteousness I show 84
His holy angels keep my feet 890
His Kingdom cannot fail 271
His Kingdom cometh not by force 991
His look of compassion... 144
His love has no limits, His grace has no measure 30
His name dispels my guilt and fear 93
His name the sinner hears 88
His oath, His covenant and blood 662
His provision 316
His purple robe is parted... 193
His purposes will ripen fast 17
His spirit, with a bound 545
His tender touch can heal the brokenhearted 193
His willing hands and feet are bound 188
Hold me close 601
Hold the gospel banner high 521
Hold Thou my feet, let there be no returning 628
Hold Thou my hand! and closer, closer draw me 758
Hold Thou my hand! so weak I am, and helpless 758
Hold Thou my hand! that when I reach the margin 758
Hold Thou my hand! the way is dark before me 758
Hold Thou Thy cross before my closing eyes 529
Holy and blessèd Three 327
Holy Bible, Book divine 803
Holy Father, in Thy mercy 759
Holy, holy, holy 270
Holy, holy, holy; all the saints adore Thee 31
Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty! 31
Holy, holy, holy; though the darkness hide Thee 31
Holy Jesus! every day 101
Holy Spirit, come, O come 292
Holy Spirit, come revealing 770
Holy Spirit, dwell with me 300
Holy Spirit, joy divine 285
Holy Spirit, let Thy teaching 759
Holy Spirit, love divine 285
Holy Spirit, peace divine 285
Holy Spirit! Promised presence fall on me 316
Holy Spirit, right divine 285
Holy Spirit, truth divine 285
Home is home, however lowly 1016
Hope each guilty soul may cherish 880
Hope will give us courage... 893
Hosanna, hosanna, hosanna in the highest 366
Hosanna, hosanna to the Lamb that was slain! 181
How can I better serve Thee, Lord 646
How couldst Thou smile on me if, in my heart 607
How deep the Father's love for us 32
How far is it to Bethlehem? 109
How fearsome and far the universe runs! 33
How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord 804
How great is our God, sing with me 64
How happy is our portion here 8
How happy the one whose heart is set free 886
How I love the name of Jesus! 266
How I love to sing 845
How kind was our Savior 1019
How lovely on the mountains are the feet of Him 254
How marvelous! How wonderful! 466
How my soul rejoices in this mighty Savior 864
How shall I my life employ? 673
How silently, how silently 118
How sweet the name of Jesus sounds 78
How sweet to hold a newborn baby 219
How tender His compassion 528
How the anxious shout it... 976
How wonderful it is to fight for God 838
How wonderful it is to praise... 838
How wonderful it is to talk... 838
How wonderful it is to walk... 838
How wonderful 'twill be to live... 838
Human design may cause me pain 688
Human pride and earthly glory 530
Humbled for a season 74

I am a new creation 367
I am amazed that the Savior should die 170
I am amazed when I think of God's grace 170
I am amazed when I think of God's love 170
I am amazed when I think of God's Son 170
I am bound for the Promised Land 542
I am coming, Lord 423
I am coming to the Savior 461
I am glad that the blessings the Lord gives to me 842
I am just a child but I can sing... 115
I am not under law, but under grace 462
I am praying, blessèd Savior 760
I am praying to be humbled 760
I am so glad that Jesus loves me 805
I am so glad that our Father in Heaven 805
I am so wondrously saved from sin 76
I am Thine, O Lord and Master 661
I am Thine, O Lord; I have heard Thy voice 586
I am trusting Thee for cleansing 494
I am trusting Thee for pardon 494
I am trusting Thee for power 494
I am trusting Thee, Lord Jesus 494
I am trusting Thee to guide me 494
I answer, life is fleeting fast 984
I ask no higher state 306
I ask Thee for a thoughtful love 750
I ask Thee for the daily strength 750
I ask them whence their victory came 534
I believe God answers prayer 761
I believe in God the Father 809
I believe in the Word of God 806
I believe in transformation 34
I believe Jesus saves 965
I believe that God the Father 34
I believe we shall win 990
I bore the cruel thorns for thee 408
I bring my all to Jesus... 495
I bring my grief to Thee 587
I bring my heart to Jesus... 495
I bring my life to Jesus... 495
I bring my sins to Jesus... 495
I bring my sins to Thee 587
I bring Thee all, I bring Thee all 419
I bring Thee, dear Jesus, my all 762
I bring thee joy from Heaven above 408
I bring to Thee my heart to fill 588
I can, I do just now believe 511
I cannot help but love Him 91
I cannot tell how all the lands shall worship 171
I cannot tell how He could love 145
I cannot tell how He will win the nations 171
I cannot tell how silently He suffered 171
I cannot tell why He, whom angels worship 171
I can't express by words alone 867
I come to Thee with quiet mind 615
I could not do without Thee 839
I could not live without Him 91
"I danced for the scribe..." 141
"I danced in the morning..." 141
"I danced on a Friday..." 141
"I danced on the Sabbath..." 141
I dare not ask as though by right of pleading 735
I dare to ask the Spirit, come 321
I dare to be different... 321
I dare to live the life of faith 321
I dare to want to live like Christ 321
I do believe, I will believe 202
I do not ask Thee, Lord 763
I dwell in Thy abiding care 688
I fear no foe, with Thee at hand to bless 529
I feel like singing all the time 840
I give my heart to Thee 621
I have a Home that is fairer than day 537
I have a song that Jesus gave me 368
I have ceased from my wandering and going astray 907
I have found a great salvation 841
I have found that from fear He can freedom bestow 842
I have glorious tidings of Jesus to tell 842
I have heard how He suffered and bled 172
I have heard of a Savior's love 172
I have long withstood His grace 457
I have no claim on grace 463
I have no secrets unknown to You 715
I have not much to give Thee, Lord 570
I have pleasure in His service 692
I have read of men of faith 957
I have seen Him in the watch fires of a hundred circling camps 263
I hear Thy welcome voice 423
I heard a voice so gently calling 589
I heard about a mansion 464
I heard about His healing 464
I heard an old, old story 464
I heard Him speak peace to the angry waves 144

Index to the Songs

I heard His voice unto me saying 589
I heard of a Savior whose love was so great 465
I heard the voice of Jesus say 424
I know a fount where sins are washed away 197
I know He cares for me, for me 35
I know He rescued my soul 223
I know not how the Spirit moves 843
I know not how this saving faith 843
I know not what of good or ill 843
I know not why God's wondrous grace 843
I know that my Redeemer lives 224
I know Thee who Thou art 79
I laid my burden down 883
I leave it all with Jesus day by day 706
I leave it all with Jesus, for He knows 706
I left it all with Jesus long ago 706
I lift mine eyes, the cloud grows thin 663
I lift my eyes to the quiet hills 764
I, like them, will take my stand 957
I long to be where the praise is neverending 238
I love Him better every day 844
I love Jesus, hallelujah! 856
I love the Christ who die on Calvary 368
I love Thee because Thou hast first lovèd me 878
I love to hear the story 142
I love to sing of His beauty 845
I love to sing of His virtue 845
I love to sing of the Savior 845
I love to tell the story 846
I love to tell the story, for those who know it best 846
I love to tell the story of unseen things above 846
I love to tell the story, 'tis pleasant to repeat 846
I love You, Lord, and I lift my voice 369
I may as well kneel down 765
I mourn, I mourn the sin that drove Thee from me 512
I must have the Savior with me 647
I must love Thee, love must rule me 672
I need Thee every hour 707
I need Thee, O I need Thee 707
I need Thy love my heart to fill 779
I need Thy presence every passing hour 529
I now have seen His greatness 867
I often say my prayers 765
I once was an outcast… 877
I plunge beneath Thy precious blood 513
I really want to worship You… 215
I rest in Thine almighty power 245
I rest upon Thy Word 768
I see many needy people 792
I seek the blessing from the Lord 627
I serve a risen Savior 847
I shall go there to dwell… 907
I shall not fear though darkened clouds may gather round me 848
I shall then show forth Thy praise 583
I sing the goodness of the Lord 36
I sing the mighty power of God 36
I spurned His grace… 387
I stand all bewildered with wonder 849
I stand amazed in the presence 466
I struggled and wrestled to win it 849
I surrender all, I surrender all 636
I take, O cross, thy shadow 161
I, the Lord of sea and sky 1002
I, the Lord of snow and rain 1002
I, the Lord of wind and flame 1002
I then shall live as one who's been forgiven 850
I then shall live as one who's learned compassion 850
I think of all His sorrow 173
I think, when I read that sweet story of old 143
I want a godly fear 768
I want a principle within 496
I want a sober mind 768
I want an even, strong desire 585
I want, and this sums up my prayer 590
I want, dear Lord, a heart… 497
I want, dear Lord, a love… 497
I want, dear Lord, a soul… 497
I want every moment to feel 590
I want in this dark world to shine 800
I want, O I want to attain 590
I want that adorning divine 590
I want the faith of God 498
I want the faith that fires 498
I want the faith that wears 498
I want the first approach to feel 496
I want the gift of power within 708
I want the witness, Lord 306
I want Thy constant presence, Lord 621
I want Thy spotless purity 621
I want Thy wisdom from above 621
I want to be a soldier of the cross 958
I want to be marked for Thine own 590
I want to learn to read His Word 709
I want to learn to speak of Him 709
I want to live right, that God may use me 851
I want to sing it, I want to shout it 370
I want to tell of saving grace 852
I want to tell what God has done 852
I want to tell you what the Lord has done 852
I want to walk with Jesus Christ 709
I want You more than gold or silver 571
I was bruised, but Jesus healed me 855
I was cold, I was naked 1013
I was hungry and thirsty 1013
I was lost, but Jesus found me 855
I was sinking deep in sin 853
I will be a pilgrim in the great crusade 597
I will be a warrior, fighting the good fight 597
I will enter His gates with thanksgiving in my heart 337
I will follow Thee, my Savior 872
I will go where Thou canst use me 681
I will guide thee, I will guide thee 669
I will hold the Christ light for you 1005
I will join at once the fight 957
I will love Thee in life, I will love Thee in death 878
I will not boast in anything 32
I will offer up my life in spirit and truth 371
I will praise my dear Redeemer 854
I will praise You, Lord, with all my heart 372
I will proclaim the glory of the risen Lord 237
I will rise from waters deep 181
I will sing of my Redeemer 854
I will sing the wondrous story 854
I will sing the wondrous story 855
I will tell you what induced me 856
I will trust in the cross of my Redeemer 238
I will weep when you are weeping 1005
I worship You, I worship You 402
I would be friend of all—the foe, the friendless 648
I would be Thy holy temple 591
I would be true, for there are those who trust me 648
I would bring peace to lives now torn asunder 628
I would not plead with Thee in vain 408
I would the precious time redeem 585
If all were easy, if all were bright 691
If crosses come, if it should cost me dearly 649
If doors should close then other doors will open 649
If everyone that asks may find 304
If faithful to my Savior 827
If human hearts are often tender 467
If I were a candle I would glow… 115
If I were a star then I would shine… 115
If in mercy Thou wilt spare 581
If men will often share their gladness 467
If my strength is at its weakest 681
If on my soul a trace of sin remaineth 650
If on our daily course our mind 664
If one should ask of me, how could I tell? 805
If so poor a soul as I 592
If sometimes men can live for others 467
If tears should fall, if I am called… 649
If Thou callest to the cross 581
If Thou gav'st the enlarged desire 298
If to grace there is no limit 740
If we touch His tiny hand 109
If you want boldness, take part in the fight 425
If you want holiness, cling to the cross 425
If you want Jesus to reign in your soul 425
If you want pardon, if you want peace 425
If you want pardon, then ask for pardon 439
I'll be true! I'll be true! 1021
I'll follow Thee, of life the giver 589
I'll gird on the armor and rush to the field 957
I'll go, I'll go in the strength 959
I'll go in the strength of the Lord 959
I'll not turn back, whatever it may cost 649
I'll stand for Christ, for Christ alone 960
I'm a soldier bound for Glory 856
I'm a wonder unto many 856
I'm but a stranger here 538
I'm captured by Your holy calling 355
I'm coming back to the heart of worship 635
I'm fighting my passage to Heaven 156
I'm glad my blessèd Savior 142
I'm going to make my life into a melody 857
I'm going to set my face to climb the highest heights 857
I'm going to turn my life into an active quest 857
I'm in His hands, I'm in His hands 848
I'm living my life for Jesus 858
I'm not ashamed to own my Lord 859
I'm not outside Thy providential care 900
I'm possessed of a hope that is steadfast and sure 907
I'm pressing on towards my Home in Heaven 900
I'm set apart for Jesus 255
I'm the child of a king 877
I'm Thine, O blessèd Jesus 609
Immortal, invisible, God only wise 37
Immortal love, forever full 860
In a world of shifting values 34
In all our loneliness and doubt 541
In all the world around me 847
In Canaan we will sing again 8
In Christ alone my hope is found 861
In Christ alone—who took on flesh 861
In Christ now meet both east and west 1006
In Christ there is no east or west 1006
In days gone by my Lord has always proved sufficient 848
In days long past the mercy seat 710
In death's dark vale I fear no ill 61
In every insult, rift and war 217
In every land where man is found 444
In fancy I stood by the shore… 144
In Heaven with all the blood bought throng 94
In heavenly love abiding 711
In Heaven's eternal bliss 403
In Him abiding, my all confiding 651
In Him shall true hearts everywhere 1006
In His love abiding, in the rock I'm hiding 864
In hope that sends a shining ray 667
In joy of inward peace, or sense 860

Index to the Songs

In life, no house, no home 149
In lovingkindness Jesus came 862
In mansions of Glory and endless delight 878
In me, Lord, in me, Lord 739
In my blindness I thought 908
In my heart a song is ringing 897
In my heart there dwells a song of purest beauty 95
In my heart there rings a melody 368
In my heart there's a gladsome melody 863
In my heart today 863
In my life, Lord 593
In my mind I see a picture 792
In our joys and in our sorrows 653
In our prayers we must remember 743
In our weakness and distress 491
In pining sickness or in health 507
In service which Thy love appoints 750
In simple trust like theirs who heard 456
In step with Christ my God 658
In that blessèd land neither sighing nor anguish 556
In the Army of Jesus we've taken our stand 960
In the beauty of the lilies Christ was born across the sea 263
In the bleak midwinter 110
In the cross, in the cross 178
In the cross of Christ I glory 174
In the days of peace and golden sunshine 531
In the depths of my soul's greatest longing 712
In the glad morning of my day 598
In the heavenly country bright 101
In the just reward of labor 15
In the love of Jesus I have found a refuge 864
In the love of Jesus there is all I need 259
In the name of the king we will fight 990
In the name, the precious name 947
In the night His dear name shineth 266
In the open air our Army we prepare 987
In the past too unbelieving 244
In the ruins of my life I stood 889
In the secret of Thy presence 766
In the secret of Thy presence 766
In the sweet by-and-by 552
In the toils and conflicts faithful I will be 501
In Thee, O Lord, do I put my trust 594
In Thee, O Lord, I put my trust 245
In this assurance I find sweetest rest 805
In this hour of dedication 961
In this quiet moment... 595
In this warfare we're delighting 1021
In Thy mercy, rich and free 162
In us His love invested is 470
In vain my fearful heart points back 728
In white, in white 656
In works or office, field or mart 657
In Your Church, Lord 593
In your hearts enthrone Him 74
Inspire the living faith 520
Into the city I'd follow 151
Into the river I will wade 181
Into Thy hands, Lord, take me and mold me 599
Is it nothing to you that His cross speaks our shame? 426
Is it nothing to you that one day Jesus came 426
Is it nothing to you that one day Jesus died 426
Is it nothing to you that one day Jesus gave 426
Is it nothing to you that today Jesus saves? 426
Is there a heart o'erbound by sorrow? 427
Is there a heart that is broken 428
Is there a heart that is waiting 428
Is your heart now full of joy? 422
It came upon the midnight clear 111
It is a thing most wonderful 145
It is enough: earth's struggles soon shall cease 516
It is Jesus I need, it is Jesus indeed 499
It is love supplies my every need 652
It is love that keeps me day by day 652
It is most wonderful to know 145
It is not thy tears of repentance... 440
It is not with might to establish the right 626
It is well with my soul 741
It makes the wounded spirit whole 78
It soothes all life's sorrows 414
It tells me of a Savior's love 94
It was love reached me when far away 652
It was love wrought the change so wonderful 863
It was on a starry night 112
It was on the cross He shed His blood 92
It's no longer I that liveth 865
I've a friend, of friends the fairest 866
I've been changed, I've been new born 905
I've been told of a Heaven on high 172
I've felt a new and loving touch 867
I've found a friend in Jesus, He's everything to me 868
I've found the pearl of greatest price 869
I've little strength to call my own 588

Jehovah is our strength 38
Jesus, all atoning Lamb 596
Jesus, be my vision 373
Jesus, be the centre 373
Jesus bids us shine first of all for Him 870
Jesus bids us shine, then, for all around 870
Jesus bids us shine with a clear, pure light 870
Jesus calls us; by Thy mercies 653
Jesus calls us from the worship 653
Jesus calls us; o'er the tumult 653
Jesus came down my ransom to be 175
Jesus came to save me 871
Jesus Christ, I think upon Your sacrifice 176
Jesus comes! From barren mountains 225
Jesus comes! Let all adore Him! 225
Jesus comes! Reward is with Him 225
Jesus comes! The Christ is marching 225
Jesus comes! Where thorns have flourished 225
Jesus, confirm my heart's desire 288
Jesus, cradled in a manger 146
Jesus died, I never knew the love He had for me 532
Jesus died on Calvary, hallelujah 251
Jesus, for Thy people dying 146
Jesus, friend of little children 654
Jesus, give the weary 1034
Jesus, give Thy blood washed Army 962
Jesus, good above all other 146
Jesus, hear my humble pleading 767
Jesus, I my cross have taken 872
Jesus is glorified 286
Jesus is looking for thee 428
Jesus is Lord! Creation's voice proclaims it 374
Jesus is Lord! Jesus is Lord! 374
Jesus is Lord! O'er sin the mighty conqueror 374
Jesus is Lord of all the earth 216
Jesus is Lord! Yet from His throne eternal 374
Jesus is mighty to save! 177
Jesus is my light, Jesus is my light 910
Jesus is my Savior, this I know 873
Jesus is seeking the wanderers yet 412
Jesus is strong to deliver 449
Jesus is worthy to receive 163
Jesus, Jesus, Jesus 899
Jesus, Jesus, Jesus; there's just something about that name 80
Jesus, Jesus, lily of the valley 81
Jesus, keep me near the cross 178
Jesus, lead me up the mountain 539
Jesus, Light of God, now show me 539
Jesus lives to keep me 871
Jesus, Lord, we come to hail Thee 256
Jesus, lover of my soul 257
Jesus loves me and I know I love Him 805
Jesus loves me, He who died 807
Jesus loves me! He will stay 807
Jesus loves me! This I know 807
Jesus, my God! I know His name 859
Jesus, my heart's dear refuge 544
Jesus, my Lord, through Thy triumph I claim 713
Jesus, my Lord, to Thee I cry 500
Jesus my Lord will love me forever 874
Jesus, my Redeemer 204
Jesus, my strength, my hope 768
Jesus, name above all names 82
Jesus! O how sweet the name! 83
Jesus, our only joy be Thou 85
Jesus pitied our case... 960
Jesus, precious Savior, Thou hast saved my soul 501
Jesus put this song into our hearts 875
Jesus saves me now! 478
Jesus, save me through and through 714
Jesus, Savior 961
Jesus, Savior, let Thy presence 759
Jesus, Savior, pilot me 655
Jesus, see me at Thy feet 769
Jesus shall conquer, lift up the strain! 349
Jesus shall reign where'er the sun 258
Jesus, so dear to us 1029
Jesus sought me when a stranger 830
Jesus, stand among us at the meeting of our lives 338
Jesus, stand among us in Thy risen power 339
Jesus taught us how to be a family 875
Jesus taught us how to live in harmony 875
Jesus, tender lover of my soul 502
Jesus, the name high over all 84
Jesus, the name I love so well 94
Jesus! the name that charms our fears 89
Jesus, the name to sinners dear 84
Jesus the prisoner's fetters breaks 84
Jesus the Savior reigns 271
Jesus, the Savior, this gospel to tell 412
Jesus, the very thought of Thee 85
Jesus, Thou art everything to me 502
Jesus, Thou hast bought us 992
Jesus, Thou joy of loving hearts 340
Jesus, Thy fullness give 656
Jesus, transporting sound 88
Jesus turned our sorrow into dancing 875
Jesus, we look to Thee 86
Jesus, we love You, we worship and adore You 582
Jesus, we praise You, now, more than ever 375
Jesus, what a beautiful name 87
Jesus, what can I give... 371
Jesus, where'er Thy people meet 341
Jesus, who our sorrows bearest 146
Jesus, will help me, He is my friend 648
Jesus, with what gladness I can truly sing 597
Join hands then, brothers... 1006
Joy bursts of singing gaily are springing 460
Joy comes again! all shall be well 226
Joy floods my soul for Jesus has saved me 874
Joy! joy! joy! there is joy in The Salvation Army 963
Joy! joy! joy! there is joy in The Salvation Army 963
Joy to the world! the Lord is come 113
Joy to the world! the Savior reigns 113
Joyful, joyful, we adore Thee 39
Joyful, joyful will the meeting be 413

Index to the Songs

Judge not the Lord by feeble sense 17
Just as I am, and waiting not 503
Just as I am, poor, wretched, blind 503
Just as I am, Thine own to be 598
Just as I am, Thou wilt receive 503
Just as I am, though tossed about 503
Just as I am, Thy love unknown 503
Just as I am, without one plea 503
Just as I am, young, strong and free 598
Just outside the land of promise 429
Just the same, just the same 138
Just where He needs me… 944

Keep in step all the time 986
Keep on believing, Jesus is near 691
Keep us faithful, keep us pure 491
King of all days 114
King of endless worth, no one could express 635
King of kings, Lord of lords, Son of God exalted 133
King of kings, majesty 376
King of my life, I crown Thee now 179
Kingdom of Christ, for Thy coming we pray 275
Kneeling before Thee, Lord, I am praying 599
Kneeling in penitence I make my prayer 600
Knowing my failings, knowing my fears 715
Knowing You, Jesus, knowing You 565

Lamb of God, I look to Thee 583
Lay aside the garments that are stained with sin 421
Lay the best you have before Him 140
Laying now our gifts before Thee 997
Lead me higher up the mountain 539
Lead me, lead me 273
Lead me, like Mary, through the gloom 179
Lead on, O king eternal 964
Lead us forward into freedom 1000
Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us 504
Leaning, leaning 906
Leave God to order all thy ways 40
Leave no unguarded place 979
Less than Thyself will not suffice 747
Lest I forget Gethsemane 179
Let all my movements express 392
Let all the world in every corner… 41
Let all things their Creator bless 2
Let all thy converse be sincere 4
Let earth and Heaven agree 88
Let everlasting thanks be Thine 811
Let every creature rise and bring 258
Let every heart be cleansed from sin 120
Let every heart on this object be set 431
Let every kindred, every tribe 73
Let every tongue confess with one accord 351
Let holy charity 295
Let love be first, let love be last 779
Let me at the throne of mercy 782
Let me hear and I will follow 180
Let me hear Thy voice now speaking 180
Let me love Thee, come revealing 716
Let me love Thee, I am gladdest 716
Let me love Thee, Savior 716
Let me love Thee, Thou art claiming 716
Let not self hold any part 348
Let not Thy people boast 799
Let nothing disturb Thee 1030
Let nothing draw me back 79
Let others boast of heaps of gold 507
Let the beauty of Jesus be seen in me 717
Let the blood of Christ forever 180
Let the foe not prevail 794
Let the weak say, "I am strong" 181
Let the world despise and leave me 872
Let there be love shared among us 1007
Let this mind be in us which was in Thee 351
Let this my every hour employ 791
Let thy heart be at rest 718
Let us blaze His name abroad 42
Let us go out into the world with Christ in our hearts 925
Let us go out into the world with faith in our hearts 925
Let us go out into the world with joy in our hearts 925
Let us go out into the world with love in our hearts 925
Let us in life, in death 643
Let us labor for the Master from the dawn till setting sun 559
Let us make our home the threshold 1016
Let us press on then, never despair 691
Let us rejoice, the fight is won 226
Let us sing of His love once again 965
Let us then be true and faithful 676
Let us walk this path of duty 441
Let us with a gladsome mind 42
Let's look at Jesus, for He's the Savior 439
Life found in Him its source… 136
Life has no purpose unless it is Yours 568
Life immortal, Heaven descending 703
Life is a finding; vain wanderings cease 430
Life is a journey; long is the road 430
Life is a seeking, life is a quest 430
Lift up the Army banner… 993
Lift up valleys, cast down mountains 962
Lift up your heart, lift up your voice 271
Lifted up was He to die 183
Light, life and love are in that healing fountain 742
Light of the world 114
Lighten our darkness, breathe on this flame 998
Like a mighty army 971
Like a mighty river flowing 719
Like a rock 'midst dashing billows 668
Like calm in place of clamour 352
Like the azure ocean swelling 719
Like the birds that soar while singing 320
Like the hills serene and even 719
Like the morning sun ascended 719
Like the poor Hebrew children… 905
Like the stars of the morning 558
Like the summer breezes playing 719
Like Thy dancing waves in sunlight 320
Like to a child who, when the night may fall 259
Like to a lamb who from the fold has strayed 259
Like to a pilgrim in an unknown land 259
Little children, little children 558
Lives again our glorious king 218
Living beneath the shade of the cross 425
Lo, a new creation dawning! 734
Lo! He comes with clouds descending 260
Lo! Jesus meets thee 276
Lo! our Father never slumbers 28
Lo! the flag again is lifted 918
Lo! the Heaven its Lord receives, Alleluia! 221
Lo, the hosts of evil round us 814
Lonely and sad, from friends apart 5
Long my imprisoned spirit lay 241
Look, look, look and live 440
Look, ye saints! the sight is glorious 227
Lord, all sovereign, granting peace… 378
Lord, answer these questions of mine 172
Lord, arm me with Thy Spirit's might 730
Lord, as we take our chosen way 657
Lord, by the stripes which wounded Thee 233
Lord, cleanse my hands and cleanse my heart 627
Lord, commission me, I pray! 303
Lord, fill my craving heart 800
Lord, for a mighty revival we plead 431
Lord, for our land in this our generation 816
Lord, for our world where men disown and doubt You 816
Lord for ourselves; in living power remake us 816
Lord, for that word, the Word of Life which fires us 816
Lord, for the years Your love has kept and guided 816
Lord, give me more soul saving love 322
Lord God, I come, Thy life in mine is waking 291
Lord, grant me courage, make me strong 641
Lord, hear my prayer, Thy power I claim 323
Lord, hear us while we pray! 334
Lord, here today my great need I am feeling 720
Lord, how I love You 377
Lord, I believe Thy power the same 301
Lord, I cast myself on Thee 769
Lord, I come before Your throne of grace 378
Lord, I come to Thee beseeching 770
Lord, I come to Thee for rest 745
Lord, I come to You 601
Lord, I come to Your awesome presence 261
Lord, I give You my heart 397
Lord, I hear of showers of blessing 302
Lord, I lift Your name on high 379
Lord, I make a full surrender 602
Lord, I my vows to Thee renew 4
Lord, I pray that I may know Thee 771
Lord, I was blind! I could not see 505
Lord, I was dead! I could not stir 505
Lord, I was deaf! I could not hear 505
Lord, I was dumb! I could not speak 505
Lord, I would be available to do Your holy will 603
Lord, I would be available to follow… 603
Lord, I would be available to serve where there is need 603
Lord, I would be available with all… 603
Lord, I would clasp Thy hand in mine 645
Lord, I yield myself to Thee 303
Lord, if You mark our transgressions… 471
Lord, if Your presence does not go with us 1031
Lord, if Your presence does not stay with us 1031
Lord, in all our doings guide us 146
Lord, in the strength of grace 604
Lord Jesus Christ we love You—our Savior and our friend 48
Lord Jesus Christ, we would come to You 147
Lord Jesus Christ, You have come to us 147
Lord Jesus, I long to be perfectly whole 721
Lord Jesus, let nothing unholy remain 721
Lord Jesus, Thou dost keep Thy child 1008
Lord Jesus, Thou seest I patiently wait 721
Lord, let me share that grace of Thine 610
Lord! let us in our homes agree 1015
Lord, make Calvary real to me 182
Lord, may Your love translucent shine 1003
Lord, my times are in Thy hand 748
Lord, my will I here present Thee 602
Lord of ages long forgotten 43
Lord of all being, I give You my all 380
Lord of all bounty, I give You my heart 380
Lord of all eagerness, Lord of all faith 772
Lord of all gentleness, Lord of all calm 772
Lord of all glory and of grace 1032
Lord of all hopefulness, Lord of all joy 772
Lord of all kindliness, Lord of all grace 772
Lord of all power, I give You my will 380
Lord of all wisdom, I give You my mind 380
Lord of creation, to You be all praise 380
Lord of Heaven and earth 1009
Lord of Heaven and earth and sea 605

Index to the Songs

Lord of life and love and power 606
Lord of mercy, You have heard my cry 378
Lord of my life, I dare step out to Thee 274
Lord of the Church, we long for our uniting 817
Lord of the Church, we pray for our renewing 817
Lord of the Church, we seek a Father's blessing 817
Lord, posses me now, I pray 303
Lord, release that latent passion 682
Lord, renew in me the fire of Your Spirit 287
Lord, save me from myself 658
Lord, send Thy Spirit from above 666
Lord, show me what I need 765
Lord, speak to me, that I may speak 773
Lord, take my will and make it Thine 323
Lord, the light of Your love is shining 261
Lord, Thou art questioning: Lovest thou me? 607
Lord, though parted from our sight, Alleluia! 221
Lord, through the blood of the Lamb that was slain 722
Lord, Thy Word abideth 808
Lord, 'tis Thy tender touch now we implore 677
Lord, unveil my eyes 601
Lord, upon our blindness Thy pure radiance pour 59
Lord, we are few, but Thou art near 341
Lord, we believe Thou art going to save 431
Lord, we believe to us and ours 304
Lord, we come, and from Thee never 978
Lord, we pray that You will grant them 1017
Lord, we Thy presence seek 576
Lord, with joyful hearts we worship 1017
Lord, with my all I part 622
Lord, You know that we fail You 506
Lord, You know that we love You 506
Lord, You know that we love You! 506
Lord, Your praises fill both earth and sky 381
Lord, Your summons echoes true 695
Love and grief my heart dividing 789
Love brings the glorious fullness 137
Love divine, all loves excelling 262
Love divine, from Jesus flowing 468
Love in its glory and beauty 476
Love lifted me, love lifted me 853
Love of God so pure and changeless 302
Love perfecteth what it begins 1008
Love suffereth patiently 683
Love surpassing understanding 468
Love that pardons past transgression 468
Loved with everlasting love 723
Love's redeeming work is done 218
Love's resistless current sweeping 703
Loving arms of Jesus 1014
Loving friend, we stand before Thee 256
Loving Jesus, gentle Lamb 583
Low at His feet lay Thy burden of carefulness 343
Low in the grave He lay 228

Majesty, worship His majesty 382
Make me a blazing fire 620
Make me a captive, Lord 724
Make me a channel of blessing today 659
Make me a channel of Your peace 608
Make me aware of Thee, O Lord 774
Make me, Holy Spirit, strong to fight 292
Make the world with music ring 966
Make us more earnest souls to save 68
Make way! Make way! 148
Make way, make way, for Christ the king 148
Man of sorrows! what a name 183
Man shall not live by bread alone 675
Many are the things I cannot understand 876
Many giants, great and tall 521
Many mighty men are lost 521
Many that we loved have left us 536
Many thoughts stir my heart… 184
March on, happy soldiers… 556
March on, march on! we bring the jubilee 976
March on, salvation soldiers 967
Marching along, marching along 949
Marching on in the light of God 968
Marching on in the Spirit's might 968
Marching on through the hosts of sin 968
Marching on with the flag unfurled 968
Master of all creation 20
Master, speak: and make me ready 775
Master, speak: though least and lowest 775
Master, speak: Thy servant heareth 775
Master, Thou wilt keep us 992
May His beauty rest upon me 660
May I be willing, Lord, to bear 179
May I do the good I know 639
May I run the race before me 660
May I still enjoy this blessing 789
May now Your Church rise with power and love 220
May the grace of Christ our Savior 1033
May the joy of Thy salvation 759
May the love of Jesus fill me 660
May the love that here surrounds Him (her) 1017
May the mind of Christ my Savior 660
May the peace of God my Father 660
May the Word of God dwell richly 660
May this solemn consecration 674
May thousands in the realms of day 823
May Thy grace and peace o'ershadow 755
May Thy rich grace impart 726
May we stroke the creatures there 109
Meekness and majesty, manhood and deity 383
Meet my need, Lord 776
Melt the hardness and the coldness 739
Men of faith, rise up and sing 1009
Mercies new and never failing 536
Mercy and grace are mine… 477
Mercy there was great, and grace was free 214
'Mid all the traffic of the ways 777
'Mid rending rocks and darkened skies 192
Mighty are the tasks ahead 606
Mighty captain of the host 606
Mighty Lord, our hearts are open 308
Mighty Spirit, dwell with me 300
Mine are riches, from Your poverty 123
Mine eyes have seen the glory… 263
Mine is the sunlight 44
Mine to follow, even blindly 661
Mine to rise when Thou dost call me 661
Mine, to call me when I rove 803
Mine, to comfort in distress 803
Mine to smile in face of failure 661
Mine, to tell of joys to come 803
More clearly would I realize 489
More than all else I would become 617
More than all my lips may utter 766
Morning has broken 44
Mortals, join the mighty chorus 39
Move, Holy Spirit! Move in my life! 323
Must I be carried to the skies 947
My all is in the Master's hands 610
My all is on the altar 609
My body, soul and spirit 609
My changing moods do not control 489
My Christ, He is the Heaven of heavens 869
My Christ, He is the Lord of lords 869
My Christ, He is the Tree of Life 869
My destiny 603
My faith holds fast on Thee 725
My faith looks up to Thee, my faith so small 725
My faith looks up to Thee, Thou Lamb 726
My faith takes hold of Thee 725
My faith would lay her hand 186
My fancied ways why should'st Thou heed? 128
My Father is rich in houses and lands 877
My Father's own Son, the Savior of men 877
My flesh in hope shall rest 234
My God is reconciled 242
My God, my Father, make me strong 727
My gracious Master and my God 89
My heart is fixed, eternal God 507
My heart is weak and poor 724
My heart to Thee I bring 587
My heart's desire, my earnest plea 323
My Home is in Heaven… 537
My hope is built on nothing less 662
My hope is set on God alone 890
My hungry soul cries out for Thee 513
My idols I cast at Thy feet 732
My Jesus, I love Thee, I know Thou art mine 878
My Jesus, my Savior 264
My joys to Thee I bring 587
My life flows on in endless song 663
My life I bring to Thee 587
My life must be Christ's broken bread 610
My Lord, Thou dost come in 411
My Lord, what love is this 185
My peace, my life, my comfort Thou 296
My Redeemer lives, my Redeemer lives 223
My sin was red like crimson 895
My sins they are many, their stains are so deep 509
My song is love unknown 149
My soul He doth restore again 62
My soul is full of joy the devil can't destroy 911
My soul is now united to Christ… 469
My soul looks back to see 186
My soul rejoices to pursue 811
My table Thou hast furnished 62
My talents, gifts and graces, Lord 585
My tempers are fitful, my passions are strong 509
My times are in Your hand 540
My vows I will to His great name 632
My will is not my own 724
Myrrh is mine, its bitter perfume 129

Name above all names, worthy of all praise 64
Name of all majesty, fathomless mystery 265
Naught we hold save by surrender 997
Nay in all things that may hurt us 281
Near the cross, a trembling soul 178
Near the cross I'll watch and wait 178
Near the cross! O Lamb of God 178
Near Thy cross assembled, Master 324
Nearer, my God, to Thee 611
'Neath our colors, waving, we will fight… 913
'Neath our standard, we're engaging 1021
'Neath the searching light of Heaven 770
'Neath Thy scepter foes are bending 962
Neither death, nor life, nor angels 281
Never a story so wondrous 200
Never fades the name of Jesus 266
New every morning is the love 664
Night with Him is never night 689
No clouds e'er pass along that sky 548
No condemnation now I dread 241
No guilt in life, no fear in death 861
No home on earth have I 879
No longer in bondage, my freedom I'll use 399
No matter what may be the test 5
No more! No more! 460
No more we doubt Thee 276
No more we tremble at the grave 229

Index to the Songs

No! no! Nothing do I bring 769
No one whose hope is in You 684
No other friend so keen to help You 427
No place on earth I own 879
No preparation can I make 500
No profit canst thou gain 638
No retreating, Hell defeating 985
No sad repining; love's sun is shining 543
No strength of our own 738
No tempest can my courage shake 588
No, we never, never, never will give in 953
Noel, Noel, Noel, Noel 115
None the love of Christ can measure 880
Nor could I see my maker's face 157
Nor voice can sing, nor heart can frame 85
Not a burden we bear 690
Not a shadow can rise 690
Not all the blood of beasts 186
Not forever in green pastures 749
Not for weight of glory 992
Not in my own strength can I accomplish 599
Not might, nor power, Thyself hast said 336
Not my own, but saved by Jesus 881
Not my own; my time, my talents 881
Not my own, not my own 881
Not my own; the Lord accepts me 881
Not my own; to Christ my Savior 881
Not only when I sense Thee near 489
Not the labors of my hands 671
Not unto us, O Lord 969
Not yet we hail the day 969
Nothing can for sin atone 526
Nothing can I achieve, nothing attain 600
Nothing in my hand I bring 671
Nothing now can rob God's servant 316
Nothing on earth do I desire 579
Now He calls you with His wondrous voice 407
Now I belong to Jesus 874
Now I have come into Your family 483
Now I know to me Thou wilt show 736
Now I would be as Thou art 583
Now I'm trusting every moment 887
Now is my will resigned 704
Now is the time for us to march... 389
Now I've a hope that will surely endure 307
Now I've given to Jesus everything 214
Now let Thy Spirit bring me in 301
Now, Lord, let my light so shine 162
Now my heart is full of singing 841
Now my heart's desire is to know You more 565
Now none but Christ can satisfy 508
Now, O God, Thine own I am 592
Now, O my God, Thou hast my soul 730
Now on a higher plane I dwell 862
Now search me, and try me, O Lord! 732
Now take Thy throne, O Crucified 189
Now thank we all our God 45
Now the darkness gathers 1034
Now the day is over 1034
Now the fruit of the Spirit is patience 305
Now this king who reigns triumphant 140
Now tossed with temptation... 509
Now we rejoice to name Him king 155
Now we turn to face the future 43
Now You are exalted to the highest place 176
Nowell, Nowell, Nowell 99
Nowell, Nowell, Nowell, Nowell 126

O arm me with the mind 951
O blessèd Holy Spirit 46
O blessèd is that land of God 69
O boundless salvation! deep ocean of love 509
O bread from God, I choose Thee now with gladness 291
O Breath of Life, come sweeping through us 818
O Breath of Love, come breathe within us 818
O Calvary, dark Calvary 192
O Christ, my soul's Redeemer 46
O Christ of pure and perfect love 728
O Christ, who came to share our human life 187
O Christ, who dared to stand on trial alone 187
O Christ, who died with arms outstretched... 187
O Christ, who rose victorious over death 187
O Christ, You wept when grief was raw 541
O Church, arise, and put your armor on 819
O come, all ye faithful 116
O come and dwell in me 306
O come and look awhile on Him 188
O come let us adore Him, Christ the Lord! 116
O come, O come, Immanuel 117
O come, O come, Thou Lord of might 117
O come, Thou Dayspring, come and cheer 117
O come, Thou key of David, come 117
O come, Thou rod of Jesse, free 117
O come to my heart, Lord Jesus 153, 484
O could we make our doubts remove 551
O cross that liftest up my head 616
O dearly, dearly, has He loved 203
O disclose Thy lovely face! 249
O enter then His gates with praise 350
O escape to yonder mountain 168
O Father and Creator 46
O Father, friend of all mankind 1018
O Father, let Thy love remain 1035
O fill me with Thy fullness, Lord 773
O flag of hallowed memories... 913
O for a closer walk with God 612
O for a deeper, O for a greater 740
O for a heart of compassion 591
O for a heart that is whiter than snow 665
O for a heart to praise my God 729
O for a heart whiter than snow! 665
O for a holier walk with God! 666
O for a humbler walk with God! 666
O for a nearer walk with God! 666
O for a thousand tongues to sing 89
O for a trumpet voice 88
O for the living flame 391
O for the time of Christ's completed mission! 349
O for the wonderful love He has promised 436
O for trust that brings the triumph 244
O give me a heart that is true 762
O give thanks to the Lord... 384
O give Thine own sweet rest to me 773
O glorious Savior, Thee I praise 1008
O God, if still the holy place 778
O God of Bethel, by whose hand 820
O God of love eternal 342
O God of pentecostal fame 511
O God, our help in ages past 47
O God, what offering shall I give 730
O God, You are the Father of all the human race 48
O guide us that we too may guide 1018
O hallow now our mercy seat 710
O happy bond that seals my vows 882
O happy day that fixed my choice 882
O happy, happy day 883
O hear, Thou God of Heaven 580
O holy child of Bethlehem 118
O holy Jesu, come from God 633
O Holy Spirit of the Lord 709
O Holy Spirit, who didst brood 11
O hope of every contrite heart! 85
O how happy are they who the Savior obey 267
O how I love the Savior's name 78
O how I love the Savior's name! 94
O how precious, dear Redeemer 734
O how sweet to walk in this pilgrim way 906
O how wondrous is the story! 880
O if there's only one song I can sing 805
O I'm climbing up the golden stair to Glory 884
O is not the Christ 'midst the crowd of today 626
O it's as high as the sky... 29
O Jesu, Master, teach me now 633
O Jesus, be Thyself to me 510
O Jesus, ever with us stay 340
O Jesus, I have promised 613
O Jesus, Jesus 499
O Jesus, Lord, how can it be 192
O, Jesus, mighty Savior 609
O Jesus, Savior, Christ divine 511
O Jesus, Savior, hear my cry 779
O Jesus, Thou art knocking 614
O Jesus, Thou art pleading 614
O Jesus, Thou art standing 614
O Jesus, Thou hast promised 613
O Joy that seekest me through pain 616
O joyful sound! O glorious hour 229
O Lamb of God, Thou wonderful sin bearer 512
O lead me, Lord, that I may lead 773
O leave it all with Jesus, needy soul 706
O let it freely burn 295
O let me feel Thee near me 613
O let me hear Thee speaking 613
O let me now Thy hill ascend 627
O let my hand forget her skill 753
O let the fire, descending 609
O let Thy sacred presence fill 579
O let us walk in the light 523
O Light that followest all my way 616
O little town of Bethlehem 118
O Lord, how often should we be 268
O Lord, I dare to trust in Thee 619
O Lord, I gaze upon Thy face 211
O Lord, I shall now comprehend 732
O Lord, if I am wrong 697
O Lord, increase our faith and love 796
O Lord my God, when I in awesome wonder 49
O Lord, my king, I turn to Thee! 625
O Lord of Heaven and earth and sea 50
O Lord of life and glory 190
O Lord, our Lord 90
O Lord, regard Thy people 821
O Lord, we do not know the way 230
O Lord, we long to see Your face 230
O Lord, whose human hands were quick 1003
O Love, forever claim my eyes! 615
O Love, invisible before 615
O love of God! O sin of man! 188
O love, revealed on earth in Christ 615
O love so amazing that broke my hard heart 465
O love that wilt not let me go 616
O love upon a cross impaled 189
O loved above all earthly love 205
O loving wisdom of our God! 388
O make but trial of His love 901
O make my life one blazing fire 779
O man of Galilee 274
O Man of Sorrows, praying in the garden 419
O Master, grant that I may never seek 608
O Master, let me walk with Thee 667
O may I love like Thee 951
O may no longing of our own 359
O may the least omission pain 496
O may this bounteous God 45
O may Thy quickening voice 86
O may Thy soldiers, faithful, true and bold 253
O may we keep and ponder in our mind 103

Index to the Songs

O measureless might! Ineffable love! 52
O morning stars together 118
O my heart is full of music and of gladness 884
O now carry me to Bethlehem 123
O ocean of mercy, oft longing I've stood 509
O pardon speaking blood! 463
O perfect Life, be Thou their full assurance 780
O perfect Love, all human thought transcending 780
O perfect redemption, the purchase of blood! 279
O pour on me the cleansing flood 728
O, praise Him, O praise Him 2
O praise ye the Lord! All things... 385
O praise ye the Lord! Praise Him in the height 385
O praise ye the Lord! Praise Him upon earth 385
O praise ye the Lord! Thanksgiving... 385
O precious fountain that saves from sin 76
O precious is the flow 526
O remember, O remember 446
O Sabbath rest by Galilee! 456
O sacred head once wounded 190
O Savior Christ, our woes dispel 696
O Savior Christ, Thou too art man 696
O Savior, by Thy bleeding form 211
O Savior, I dare to believe 732
O Savior, whose almighty word 11
O send Thy Spirit, Lord 802
O shall we never learn 1010
O Son of Man, to right my lot 128
O speak, O speak while before Thee I pray! 590, 762
O spotless Lamb, I come to Thee 513
O spread Thy covering wings around 820
O star of wonder, star of night 129
O strengthen me, that while I stand 773
O take me as I am 500
O teach me, Lord, that I may teach 773
O tell of His might, O sing of His grace 52
O tell to earth's remotest bound 8
O that in me the mind of Christ 617
O that in me this mind might be 617
O that old rugged cross, so despised by the world 191
O that the Comforter would come! 708
O that the world would taste and see 84
O that we, discerning 808
O that will be Glory for me 557
O that with yonder sacred throng 73
O that's the place where I love to be 873
O the bitter shame and sorrow 514
O the blood of Jesus cleanses white as snow, yes, I know! 950
O the charm of the cross!... 184
O the deep, deep love of Jesus 269
O the glorious revelation! 703
O the happiness He gives me 692
O the joy of getting others to climb with me 884
O the love that drew salvation's plan! 214
O the peace my Savior gives 887
O the precious name of Jesus 92
O the pure delight of a single hour 586
O the rapturous height of the holy delight 267
O the wonder of it all! The wonder of it all! 65
O, the wonderful cross 208
O then with songs of praise 247
O there's sunshine, blessèd sunshine 737
O Thou by whom we come to God 784
O Thou God of all 981
O Thou God of every nation 926
O Thou God of full salvation 51
O Thou God of my salvation 885
O Thou who camest from above 288
O thou, of whom the heavens are but a symbol 419
O 'tis not in grief to harm me 872
O to be like Thee! blessèd Redeemer 618
O to be like Thee! full of compassion 618
O to be like Thee! lowly in spirit 618
O to be like Thee! O to be like Thee 618
O to be like Thee! while I am pleading 618
O to grace how great a debtor 830
O, to know the power of Your risen life 565
O to live exempt from care 748
O touch me again, Lord... 731
O touch our lips, that we may speak 336
O Trinity of love and power 11
O 'twas love, 'twas wondrous love 137
O unexampled love! 88
O use me, Lord, use even me 773
O victory in Jesus, my Savior, forever! 464
O vision clear! O voice divine! 157
O voice divine, speak Thou to me 21
O wanderer, knowing not the smile 432
O what a glorious shout there'll be 561
O what a hiding place 864
O what a mystery 383
O what a wonderful, wonderful day 307
O what amazing words of grace 433
O what shall I do my Savior to praise 886
O what wondrous, wondrous love 194
O when shall my soul find her rest 732
O who will journey to Heaven with me? 537
O why was He there as the bearer of sin 440
O Wind of God, come bend us, break us 818
O wisest love! that flesh and blood 388
O wonder of wonders, to God be the praise 399
O wondrous love, to bleed and die 454
O worship the king, all glorious above 52
O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness 343
O'er all those wide extended plains 542
O'er land and sea the Savior shows the way... 932
Of all in earth or Heaven 91
Of her Emmanuel, the Christ, was born 125
Of His deliverance I will boast 901
Of the Father's heart begotten 119
Oft have I heard Thy tender voice 619
Oft our trust has known betrayal 668
Often I come with my problems and cares 568
Often I've pressed through the throng for the blessing 720
Oh, my friend, won't you love Him forever? 144
Oh yes, He cares, I know He cares 533
Old friends, old scenes, will lovelier be 664
On a hill far away stood an old rugged cross 191
On Calvary a young man died 98
On Calvary, on Calvary! 194
On Calvary's brow my Savior died 192
On Calvary's tree the king of Glory languished 193
On Christ, the solid rock, I stand 662
On Easter morning Jesus came 98
On every hill our Savior dies 470
On God's Word relying 809
On Jordan's bank the Baptist's cry 120
On Jordan's stormy banks I stand 542
On that bright and cloudless morning... 559
On the cross His life did Jesus give for me 880
On the cross of Calvary 194
On the margin of the river 546
On the margin of this river 452
On the mount of crucifixion 169
On Thee, O God, my soul is stayed 301
On to the conflict, soldiers, for the right 970
On we march with the blood and the fire 932
Once I thought I walked with Jesus 887
Once I was far in sin 888
Once I was lost in sin's degradation 874
Once in misery I walked alone 889
Once in royal David's city 121
Once more 'tis eventide, and we 696
Once, on a day, was Christ led forth to die 195
Once the sword, but now the scepter 547
Once they were mourners here below 534
One day every tongue will confess You are God 332
One golden dawning, one glorious morning 543
One the gladness of rejoicing 1012
One the light of God's own presence 1012
One the object of our journey 1012
One the strain that lips of thousands 1012
Only as I truly know Thee 771
Only by grace can we enter 471
Only in Thee can I find liberation 720
Only, O Lord, in Thy great love 664
Only thy restless heart keep still 40
Only trust Him, only trust Him 410
Onward, Christian soldiers 971
Onward, Christian soldiers 971
Onward! each success repeating 1021
Onward then, ye people! 971
Onward to the prize before us 676
Onward we go, the world shall hear our singing 955
Open our eyes, Lord, we want to see Jesus 386
Open the eyes of my heart, Lord 270
Open Thou the crystal fountain 27
Open your eyes, look into the sky 250
Or if on joyful wing 611
Other refuge have I none 257
Our blest Redeemer, ere He breathed 289
Our boastfulness is turned to shame 7
Our call to war, to love the captive... 819
Our deeds must ever match our creed 680
Our Father, we beseech Thee now 359
Our Father, who in Heaven art 781
Our foe may be mighty and brave 990
Our glad hosannas, Prince of Peace 107
Our glorious leader claims our praise 534
Our God, Heaven cannot hold Him 110
Our God our Father is 38
Our God reigns, our God reigns 254
Our great Redeemer liveth still 359
Our outward lips confess the name 860
Our restless spirits yearn for Thee 340
Our strength for warfare is Thy might 1022
Our trespasses, O Lord, forgive 781
Our vows, our prayers, we now present 820
Ours a life of self-denial 961
Ours is not a distant God, remote, unfeeling 10
Out of great distress they came 560
Out of my bondage, sorrow and night 472
Out of my darkness God called me 515
Out of my darkness He called me 515
Out of my shameful failure and loss 472
Out of the fear and dread of the tomb 472
Out of unrest and arrogant pride 472
Out of your darkness He calls you 515

Pardon for sin and a peace that endureth 26
Parents, teachers, old and young 356
Pass me not, O gracious Father 302
Pass me not, O loving Savior 782
Pass me not, O mighty Spirit 302
Passing understanding is His boundless love 876
Peace and joy unending 809
Peace in our time, O Lord 1010
Peace, perfect peace, by thronging duties pressed? 516

Index to the Songs

Peace, perfect peace, death shadowing us and ours? 516
Peace, perfect peace, in this dark world of sin? 516
Peace, perfect peace, our future all unknown? 516
Peace, perfect peace, with loved ones far away? 516
Peace, perfect peace, with sorrows surging round? 516
People and realms of every tongue 258
People need the Lord… 418
Perfect joy and perfect peace are mine 292
Perfect submission, all is at rest 455
Perfect submission, perfect delight 455
Perish every fond ambition 872
Perverse and foolish oft I strayed 61
Perverse, stubborn once was my will 762
Pilot of souls, I trust Thy guiding hand 274
Plan our life, O gracious Savior 733
Plenteous grace with Thee is found 257
Plucked as brands from burning 924
Poor, sinful, thirsting, fainting souls 433
Pour Thy Spirit, pour Thy Spirit 308
Praise and honor to the Father 246
Praise and thanksgiving, Father, we offer 53
Praise God for the harvest of conflict and love 54
Praise God for the harvest of orchard and field 54
Praise God for the harvest of science and skill 54
Praise God for the harvest that comes from afar 54
Praise God for the harvest that's quarried and mined 54
Praise God for what He's done for me 387
Praise God, from whom all blessings flow 4
Praise God, from whom all blessings flow 1036
Praise God, I'm saved! 1037
Praise Him for His grace and favour 55
Praise Him! Praise Him! 231
Praise Him! Praise Him! Jesus, our blessèd Redeemer! 231
Praise in the common words I speak 361
Praise, my soul, the king of Heaven 55
Praise the Lord! Praise the Lord! 279
Praise to the holiest in the height 388
Praise to the Lord! O let all that is in me adore Him 56
Praise to the Lord, the Almighty… 56
Praise to the Lord, who doth prosper… 56
Praise to the Lord, who, when darkness… 56
Praise to the Lord, who, when tempests… 56
Praise ye the Lord, hallelujah! 391, 979
Prayer changes things in the morning 801
Prayer gently lifts me to highest Heaven 783
Prayer is the burden of a sigh 784
Prayer is the Christian's vital breath 784
Prayer is the contrite sinner's voice 784
Prayer is the simplest form of speech 784
Prayer is the soul's sincere desire 784
Prayer makes the darkest cloud withdraw 796
Precious Jesus, O to love Thee! 734
Precious Lamb by God appointed 167
Precious name, O how sweet! 92
Precious promise God hath given 669
Precious Savior, we are coming 308
Precious souls are dying… 501
Present He is in all our woes 470
Present we know Thou art 86
Priestly king, enthroned forever 248
Prone to wander, Lord, I feel it 830
Prove the Lord, for He has promised 995
Purify my heart 517

Quick as the apple of an eye 496
Ready for all Thy perfect will 288
Real joy is mine, no matter if teardrops start 835
Receive and bless our child, great God 1018
Reckon on me following Thee 670
Red reveals the love of Calvary 918
Refiner's fire 517
Refresh Thy people of their toilsome way 19
Refuge from cruel wars, havens from fear 998
Reign in me, sovereign Lord, reign in me 518
Rejoice in glorious hope 271
Rejoice! rejoice! Be glad… 486
Rejoice! Rejoice! Christ is in you 389
Rejoice, Rejoice! Immanuel shall… 117
Rejoice, rejoice, O Christian 847
Rejoice, the Lord is king! 271
Remember, Lord, Your mercy and love 684
Remember me, remember me 159
Rescue the perishing, care for the dying 927
Rescue the perishing, care for the dying 927
Rescue the perishing, duty demands it 927
Rest for the ravaged earth… 998
Restraining prayer, we cease to fight 796
Return, O holy dove, return 612
Revival is our present need 680
Revive Thy work, O Lord 272
Revive us, Lord! Is zeal abating 818
Rich fruits of holiness we see 71
Riches I heed not, nor man's empty praise 573
Ride on, ride on in majesty! 196
Right here in this place the Spirit is moving 315
Ring the bells of Heaven, spread the feast today 473
Ring the bells of Heaven, there is joy today 473
Rise up, Church with broken wings 1009
Rise up, O youth! for mighty winds are stirring 972
Rise up, women of the truth 1009
Rock of ages, cleft for me 671
Room and time now give to Jesus 420
Room for Jesus, king of Glory! 420
Room for pleasure, room for business 420
Round us flows the cleansing river 452
Rouse, then, soldiers, rally round the banner! 981
Run the straight race… 952

Sacred arms of Jesus 1014
Sacred hands of Jesus… 195
Sacred infant, all divine 122
Sacred to Thine eternal name 823
Safe in the arms of Jesus 544
Safe in the arms of Jesus 544
Safe in the dark day… 460
Safe in the shadow of the Lord 890
Saints before the altar bending 100
Saints of God, lift up your voices 928
Saints of old obeyed the call 606
Salvation Army, Army of God 955
Salvation full shall be our cry 989
Salvation is our motto 973
Salvation is our motto, salvation is our song 974
Salvation! let the echo fly 975
Salvation! O the joyful sound 975
Salvation! O Thou bleeding Lamb 975
Salvation! Salvation! O tell to all the story 698
Salvation! shout salvation 929
Salvation! sing salvation 929
Salvation soldiers, fighting on 989
Salvation song 974
Salvation! speak salvation 929
Sanctify Thy name, O Lord 525
Saved and kept by the grace of God 891
Saved from the power of sin 656
Savior and Lord, we pray to Thee 1022
Savior, again to Thy dear name… 1038
Savior, breathe forgiveness o'er us 504
Savior, hear me while before Thy feet 474
Savior, I long to be 620
Savior, I want Thy love to know 621
Savior, if my feet have faltered 672
Savior, if of Zion's city 535
Savior King, we wait beside Thee 256
Savior, lead me, lead at last 273
Savior, lead me, lest I stray 273
Savior, my all I'm bringing to Thee 622
Savior of Calvary, costliest victory 265
Savior of light, I look just now to Thee 274
Savior! Savior! 782
Savior, teach me day by day 673
Savior, Thy dying love 519
Savior, while my heart is tender 674
Say, are you weak, are you helpless 449
Say but the word, Thy servant shall be healèd 735
Say it loud, say it strong 920
Say, are you weary? Are you heavy laden? 197
Say, is there a name for meaning? 96
Say, is there a name for pardon? 96
Say, is there a name to live by? 96
Say, ye holy shepherds, say 122
Sealed by Thy Spirit, sealed by Thy Spirit 309
Seasons and months and weeks and days 13
See, amid the winter's snow 122
See, from His head, His hands, His feet 208
See He comes in peace and glory 140
See! He lifts His hands above; Alleluia! 221
See Him lying on a bed of straw 123
See my heart, Lord, torn with grief 769
See the brazen hosts of Hell 980
See, the streams of living waters 535
Seek ye first the Kingdom of God 675
Seeking to mirror Thy glory 591
Send a new touch of power on my soul 785
Send down Thy likeness from above 730
Send me, Lord, where Thou wilt send me 674
Send the power, send the power 348
Send your power, O Lord our God 365
Sent down to make us meet 286
Servant of God, well done! 545
Set forth within the sacred Word 810
Set our feet on lofty places 814
Shackled by a heavy burden 475
Shadows deep have crossed our pathway 536
Shall we gather at the river 546
Shall we refuse to hear Him speak? 188
Shall you, shall I, meet Jesus by and by? 528
Share my yoke… 527
Shelter for fragile lives, cures for their ills 998
Shepherds in the fields abiding 100
Shine, Jesus, shine 261
Should my days be few or many 575
Shout aloud salvation… 976
Shout to the Lord, all the earth, let us sing 264
Shout to the north and the south 1009
Show me how to win the lost ones 739
Show me that scene, in the garden 151
Show me the tomb where Thou wast laid 179
Show me what my love should cherish 654
Show me Your ways… 684
Show Thy power in me… 771
Show Thyself to me, show Thyself to me 771
Show Your power, O Lord our God 365
Showers of blessing 314
Shun evil companions… 994
Silent and still I stand 198
Silent night! Holy night! 124
Silently now I wait for Thee 786
Simple rule and safest guiding 488
Simply trusting every day 892

Index to the Songs

Sin is rampant, fear and shame 606
Since I have been converted 827
Since I met this blessèd Savior 475
Since I must fight if I would reign 947
Since Jesus came into my heart *907*
Since, Lord, Thou dost defend 956
Since the Lord redeemed us… **893**
Sing about the mercy 916
Sing above the toil and strife 939
Sing aloud of Heaven 916
Sing and make music in your hearts… **390**
Sing, choirs of angels 116
Sing hosanna! Sing hosanna! *362*
Sing it o'er and o'er again *435*
Sing, O sing of my Redeemer! *854*
Sing, pray, and swerve not from His ways 40
Sing, sing for gladness *916*
Sing the wondrous love of Jesus **676**
Sing them over again to me **434**
Sing to God new songs of worship **344**
Sing to the Lord of harvest **57**
Sing we many years of blessing **977**
Sing we the king who is coming to reign **275**
Sing, ye heights of Heaven, His praises 119
Sing your songs, ye saints of light 966
Singing glory, glory *840*
Singing, I feel I shall conqueror be 713
Singing, if my way be clear 892
Sinner, you can have this blessing 841
Sinners in derision crowned Him 227
Sinners Jesus will receive **435**
Sinners moved by true repentance 100
Slowly sinks the reign of darkness 914
So amid the conflict, whether great or small 909
So be it, Lord, Thy throne shall never 1039
So exalt, lift up on high the name of Jesus 382
So He comes, and as He passes 140
So here I am to worship *114*
So I'll cherish the old rugged cross *191*
So let us learn how to serve 165
So let us walk in victory… 974
So light up the fire and let the flame burn *250*
So may we remain in union 1033
So often in the pleasant place 489
So, our hearts and voices raising 248
So shall each fear, each fret, each care 361
So shall my moments flow 620
So shall my walk be close with God 612
So shall our light be shed abroad 657
So Spirit, come, put strength… 819
So teach us, Lord, to use each power 810
So to You we're gathering… 338
So we stand within Your presence *1031*
So we'll lift up the banner on high *975, 989*
So we'll make a thoroughfare for Jesus… 976
So we'll put our trust in God… 942
So we'll stand and we'll soar *974*
So will I rejoice to show 673
So with banners unfurled to the breeze 965
Soar we now where Christ has led 218
Softly and tenderly Jesus is calling **436**
Softly the shadows fall o'er land and sea **677**
Soldier of Christ, well done! 545
Soldier, rouse thee! War is raging **978**
Soldiers of Christ, arise **979**
Soldiers of our God, arise! **980**
Sombre the colors are and gay 688
Some we love bear heavy burdens 755
Someone cares, someone cares *10*
Sometimes I falter, Lord 658
Sometimes 'mid scenes of deepest gloom 645
Sometimes, O Lord, the way may seem rough 622
Sometimes they strew His way 149
Sometimes we're tempted, often grow weary 834
Son of God, Son of Man, Word of God incarnate 133
Songs of salvation are sounding **476**
Soon as my all I ventured on the atoning blood 469
Soon shall the warfare and the conflict cease 970
Soon the shepherds came that way 112
Soon will the Lord my soul prepare 542
Souls in danger, look above 853
Souls of men! why will ye scatter **437**
Souls shall be saved from the burden of sin 275
Sound the battle cry! **981**
Source of all sovereignty, light, immortality 265
Sovereign Lord, we bow before Thee 755
Sowing in the morning… **58**
Sowing in the sunshine… 58
Speak, Savior, speak! *180*
Speak to me by name, O Master 775
Speed the cross through all the nations 923
Spirit divine, attend our prayers **310**
Spirit divine, cleanse Thou our souls 311
Spirit divine, come as of old **311**
Spirit divine, purge Thou our hearts 311
Spirit of eternal love **325**
Spirit of faith, come down **520**
Spirit of God, descend upon my heart **290**
Spirit of God, Thou art the bread of Heaven **291**
Spirit of our God, descending 504
Spirit of purity and grace 289
Spirit of the living God **312**
Spirit of the living God **313**
Spirit of truth and love 327
Spirit, we love You, we worship and adore You 582
Spread Calvary's great salvation fame 322
Spread the good news o'er all the earth 216
Stand up and bless the Lord **391**
Stand up for Jesus *982*
Stand up, stand up for Jesus **982**
Standing by a purpose true **521**
Standing on the promises I cannot fall 522
Standing on the promises I now can see 522
Standing on the promises of Christ my king **522**
Standing on the promises of Christ my Lord 522
Standing on the promises that cannot fail 522
Standing, standing *522*
Star of silver, sweep across the skies 123
Steadily forward march! to Jesus we will bring *973*
Step by step, O lead me onward 654
Step by step we're moving forward 401
Still for us He intercedes, Alleluia! 221
Still from earth to God in Heaven 530
Still Jesus calls me on 423
Still to the lowly soul 576
Storm the forts of darkness *980*
Strength for my weakness, Lord, impart 646
Stretch out Thy hand, O God… 349
Strife and sorrow over *547*
Strong are the foes that round me creep 164
Strong friend of sinners, hear my cry 484
Strong in the everlasting name 890
Strong in the Lord of hosts 979
Strong to meet the foe 981
Such blessings from Thy gracious hand 820
Such love, pure as the whitest snow **199**
Such love, springs from eternity 199
Such love, stilling my restlessness 199
Suffering servant scorned, ill-treated 248
Summer and winter, and springtime… 26
Summer suns are glowing… **59**
Summoned Home! the call has sounded **547**
Sun of righteousness arising 51
Sunrise and sunset praise Thee 20
Sunshine, sunshine, shining along… *834*
Surrender! Surrender! Reject the gift… 698
Sweeping through the gates of the New Jerusalem *282*
Sweet chiming bells, O how they ring *104*
Sweet fields beyond the swelling flood 551
Sweet hour of prayer… **787**
Sweet Spirit of Christ **788**
Sweet the moments, rich in blessing **789**
Sweet the rain's new fall 44
Sweetest note in seraph song *93*
Sweetly echo the Savior's call 434
Swift to its close ebbs out life's little day 529
Swing wide the door of your heart… *407*

Take all my sins away *513*
Take me, Jesus, I am Thine 194
Take me, mold me, use me, fill me *355*
Take my hands and let them move 623
Take my life and let it be **623**
Take my love; my Lord, I pour 623
Take my silver and my gold 623
Take my soul and body's powers 592
Take my undivided being 575
Take my voice and let me sing 623
Take my warmest, best affection 734
Take my will and make it Thine 623
Take our plowing, sowing, reaping 23
Take the name of Jesus ever 92
Take the name of Jesus with you **92**
Take the world, but give me Jesus *866*
Take Thou my life, Lord *591*
Take time to be holy, be calm… 790
Take time to be holy, let Him be… 790
Take time to be holy, speak oft… **790**
Take time to be holy, the world… 790
Talk with me, Lord, Thyself reveal **791**
Teach me how to fight and win 293
Teach me how to grow in goodness 654
Teach me how to love Thee **624**
Teach me, Lord, Thy steps to know 673
Teach me Thy patience; still with Thee 667
Teach me to dance to the beat… **392**
Teach me to feel that Thou art always nigh 290
Teach me to love Thee as Thine angels love 290
Teach, O teach us, holy child 122
Tears of repentance will not save 438
Tell it to the young and to the old 930
Tell me, in accents of wonder 151
Tell me the old, old story **150**
Tell me the old, old story *150*
Tell me the same old story 150
Tell me the stories of Jesus **151**
Tell me the story of Jesus **152**
Tell me the story of Jesus *152*
Tell me the story slowly 150
Tell me the story softly 150
Tell me what to do to be pure **736**
Tell of His birth at Bethlehem 155
Tell of His death at Calvary 155
Tell of His reign at God's right hand 155
Tell of that glorious Easter morn 155
Tell of the cross where they nailed Him 152
Tell out, my soul, the glories of His Word! 393
Tell out, my soul, the greatness of His might! 393
Tell out, my soul, the greatness of His name! 393
Tell out, my soul, the greatness of the Lord! **393**
Tell out the wonderful story **200**
Tell the world, O tell the world! *937*
Tell them in the east and in the west **930**
Tell them of the baby in the manger laid *930*
Temptations here upon me press 478
Tender Spirit, dwell with me 300
Thank You for every friend I have, Lord 394
Thank You for every new good morning **394**

Index to the Songs

Thank You for every shade and sorrow 394
Thank You for full and free salvation 394
Thank You for grace to know Your gospel 394
Thank You for leisure and employment 394
Thank You for saving me; what can I say? **477**
Thank You for the cross 176
Thank You for the cross, Lord **201**
Thank You for these quiet minutes **792**
Thank You for this love, Lord 201
Thank You, God, for Your gift… **60**
Thank You, Lord, for all Your goodness **395**
Thank You, Lord, for sunlit pathways 395
Thank You, Lord, for wayside roses 395
Thank You, O my Father *204*
That bright, transporting, rapturous scene 542
That dares to say and dares to do 584
That feels itself a part of life 584
That, having all things done 979
That meets the world with steadiness 584
That sorrow is past: let wrong do its worst 33
That sweet comfort is mine… 267
That word above all earthly powers 1
That's the Spirit! Holy Spirit! *329*
The angel Gabriel from Heaven came **125**
The angels sang when the baby born 127
The angels sing a glorious song 840
The birds without barn 738
The blessing by faith I receive… 721
The cattle are lowing, the baby awakes 102
The Christ of Calvary *91*
The city we shall see 553
The cleansing blood to apply 286
The cold wind in the winter 3
The company of angels 135
The cross He bore is life and health 232
The cross is not greater than His grace *894*
The cross now covers my sins *849*
The cross that He gave may be heavy **894**
The day of victory's coming *967*
The day Thou gavest, Lord, is ended **1039**
The dearest idol I have known 612
The depth of all redeeming love 631
The doubts that have darkened my soul 762
The dying thief rejoiced to see 202
The earth with its store of wonders untold 52
The faith that cannot fail 498
The faith that conquers all 520
The faith that saves from sin 498
The faith that will rejoice 498
The Father hears Him pray 242
The first begotten of the dead 229
The first Nowell the angel did say **126**
The flag is yours, the flag is mine **931**
The flowery spring at Thy command 13
The glorious gospel word declares **478**
The God of all redeeming grace 632
The good fight is the fight of faith 991
The grandeur of the universe 633
The great physician now is near **93**
The head that once was crowned with thorns **232**
The heart of worship **635**
The heavenly babe you there shall find 132
The heavenly summons came 545
The highest place that Heaven affords 232
The hosts of God encamp around 901
The joy of all who dwell above 232
The king of love my shepherd is **61**
The kingdoms of the world are Thine 781
The knowledge of Thy dying love 747
The last and the least our Jesus calls best 33
The light of His love shines the brighter 894
The Lord bless thee, and keep thee **1040**
The Lord has pardoned all my sin 387
The Lord is king, I own His power **625**
The Lord is near; have no anxiety **793**
The Lord is near when foes appear 950
The Lord our refuge is 38
The Lord our shepherd is 38
The Lord, who left the heavens 576
The Lord, ye know, is God indeed 350
The Lord's command to go into the world… **932**
The Lord's my shepherd, I'll not want **62**
The Lord's my shepherd, I'll not want **63**
The martyr first, whose eagle eye 678
The men of grace have found 831
The most impossible of all 485
The pains of death are past 545
The pearly gates are wide 553
The people of the Hebrews 135
The potter's hand ***355***
The powers of death have done their worst 233
The powers of evil long have sought 680
The Prince of my peace is now passing 849
The purple headed mountain 3
The sacred cup of saving grace 632
The Savior asks no tears 198
The Savior now will give *447*
The Savior of men came to seek and to save **626**
The Savior sought and found me **895**
The scorn of my foes may be daring 894
The servant song ***1005***
The shepherds came where the baby born 127
The shepherds joyful sped 99
The smoking flax God will not quench 438
The Son of God goes forth to war **678**
The soul that on Jesus hath leaned for repose 804
The Spirit breathes upon the Word **811**
The splendor of the king, clothed in majesty **64**
The strife is o'er, the battle done **233**
The suffering servant He became 617
The sun that bids us rest is waking 1039
The thorns in my path are not sharper 894
The three sad days have quickly sped 233
The tide is now flowing, I'm touching the wave 509
The trivial round, the common task 664
The victory's sure; we're trusting… 932
The virgin Mary had a baby boy **127**
The voice divine, those accents dear 157
The well is deep and I require *430*
The well loved voice is silent now 541
The whole creation join in one 163
The whole of sin's disease 306
The wise men saw where the baby born 127
The wonder of it all ***65***
The wondrous story of the Lamb 840
The Word was in the world… 136
The world for God!… **933**
The world for God!… *933*
The world is needing us **934**
The world overcoming… 399
The wounds of Christ are open *414*
The yellow, red and blue shall fly **983**
Thee may I set at my right hand 642
Thee will we serve, and Thee alone 268
Their daily delight shall be in Thy name 886
Then awake,… happy song… *987*
Then entered in those wise men three 126
Then forward to the conflict 973
Then fresh from converse with your Lord, return 746
Then gentle Mary meekly bowed her head 125
Then go, sister go, and pray, brother, pray 33
Then how much more shall God our Father *467*
Then in a nobler, sweeter song 202
Then in fellowship sweet 690
Then let us adore and give Him His right 97
Then let us all with one accord 126
Then let us make our boast 240
Then my soul shall fear no ill *647*
Then, only then, we feel 520
Then quietness and confidence 489
Then sanctify, our Father 342
Then sings my soul, my Savior God, to Thee *49*
Then take the towel, and break the bread 335
Then take with rejoicing from Jesus at once 440
Then the gloom had all passed 908
Then to faith's vision Thou shalt be 621
Then to the watchful shepherds it was told 103
Then we'll march in His name, till we come 965
Then will He own my worthless name 859
Then will Thy blessing reach every people 53
Then with my waking thoughts 611
There are depths of love that I cannot know 586
There are hundreds of children… 396
There are hundreds of flowers… 396
There are hundreds of planets… 396
There are hundreds of sparrows… **396**
There are people hurting in the world out there **935**
There are people living who would rather die 935
There are runaways who want a place to go 935
There are shadows on the earthly pathway 531
There, at my Savior's side 538
There for Him high triumph waits; Alleluia! 221
There for me the Savior stands 457
There generous fruits that never fail 542
There God breaks in upon our search 7
There I came to Jesus, bound and sad 873
There in the garden of tears 165
There in the ground His body lay 861
There is a better world, they say **548**
There is a fountain filled with blood **202**
There is a green hill far away **203**
There is a happy land **549**
There is a holy hill of God **627**
There is a hope that burns… **550**
There is a hope that lifts… 550
There is a hope that stands… 550
There is a land of pure delight **551**
There is a mercy seat revealed **438**
There is a message, a simple message **439**
There is a name I love to hear **94**
There is a new song in my mouth *483*
There is a place where Jesus sheds 753
There is a Redeemer **204**
There is a scene where spirits blend 753
There is beauty in the name of Jesus **95**
There is cleansing and healing for all 965
There is comfort in the name of Jesus 95
There is gladness in my soul today 737
There is life for a look at the crucified One **440**
There is music in my soul today 737
There is never a care or burden 896
There is never a cross so heavy 896
There is never a day so dreary **896**
There is never a guilty sinner 896
There is peace which passes knowledge 679
There is power,… wonder working power *451*
There is rapture in the name of Jesus 95
There is strength in knowing Jesus **679**
There is sunshine in my soul today **737**
There is welcome for the sinner 437
There let it for Thy glory burn 288
There let my way appear 611
There pardon is for all who come 444
There shall be showers of blessing **314**
There, there at God's right hand 166
There, there on eagle wings we soar 753
There was no other good enough 203

Index to the Songs

There we shall see His face 831
There we shall with Thee remain... 221
There where the Savior died for me *883*
There'll be no sorrow in God's tomorrow *543*
There's a land that is fairer than day **552**
There's a path that's sometimes thorny **441**
There's a song that's ringing... **897**
There's a wideness in God's mercy 437
There's joy in following Jesus... **898**
There's mercy still for thee *432*
There's no other name but this name **96**
There's not a plant or flower below 36
There's only one flag for me! **1023**
There's salvation in the name of Jesus 95
There's the prostitute, and there's the pris'ner too 935
There's the wonder of springtime... 65
There's the wonder of sunset at evening **65**
There's within my heart a melody **899**
These, these are they... in affliction's woes 282
These, these are they... in the conflict... 282
These, these are they... in their youthful days 282
These, though we bring them in trembling... 343
These tidings shepherds heard 99
They all were looking for a king **128**
They are nailed to the cross **442**
They bid me choose an easier path **984**
"They cut me down and I leapt up high..." 141
They lookèd up and saw a star 126
They marked the footsteps that He trod 534
They need Christ ***935***
They rise and needs will have 149
They saw a host on high 99
They say I can a Christian be 984
They say the fighting is too hard 984
They shall come from the east... **1011**
They suffer with their Lord below 232
They tell me He wept over sinners one day 465
They'll sing their welcome home to me *534*
Thine for time, and Thine for aye 348
Thine is the glory **276**
Thine is the glory *276*
Thine is the glory, Lord 277
Thine is the Kingdom, Lord **277**
Thine is the name whereon I cry, believing 735
Thine is the power, O Lord 277
Thine the sealing and revealing 661
Things deemed impossible I dare 727
Think once again, He's with us today 413
This day your Lord is born 99
This is all my hope and peace 526
This is God's moment **443**
This is my desire, O Lord *345*
This is my desire, to honor You **397**
This is my Father's world **66**
This is my story, this is my song *455*
This is our God, the Servant King *165*
This is the day of light **67**
This is the day of peace 67
This is the day of prayer 67
This is the day of rest 67
This is the day, this is the day **398**
This is the first of days 67
This is the lamp to pilgrim given 164
This is why I love my Jesus *912*
This joyful Eastertide **234**
This one thing I know! *871*
This, our time of self-denial **997**
This spring with living water flows 433
This star drew near to the northwest 126
This stone to Thee in faith we lay **822**
This, this is the God we adore **1041**
Those dear tokens of His passion 260
Those first disciples of the Lord **680**
Thou art a mighty Savior *162*
Thou art coming to a king 745
Thou art giving and forgiving 39
Thou art holy, Lord of Glory **681**
Thou art love's unfathomed ocean 51
Thou art the bread of life 802
Thou art the bread that satisfies... 291
Thou art the king of Israel **135**
Thou art the way, none other... **628**
Thou boundless power, Thou God on high 226
Thou callest me to seek Thy face 791
Thou camest, O Lord, with the living Word 153
Thou cam'st to us in lowliness of thought 351
Thou Christ of burning, cleansing flame **326**
Thou didst accept their praises 135
Thou didst leave Thy throne... **153**
Thou didst not spare Thine only Son 50
Thou flowing water, pure and clear 2
Thou giv'st the Spirit's blessèd dower 50
Thou hast bound brave hearts together 962
Thou hast called me from the byway **682**
Thou hast my flesh, Thy hallowed shrine 730
Thou hast touched me, I am fitted 681
Thou, Lord, a craftsman's tools hast plied 657
Thou my daily task shalt give 748
Thou my one thing needful be 596
Thou, O Christ, art all I want 257
Thou on the Lord rely 638
Thou rushing wind that art so strong 2
Thou the refuge of my soul 273
Thou the spring of all my comfort 782
Thou wast their rock, their fortress... 253
Thou wast to the slaughter led 162
Thou who didst come to bring 327
Thou who knowest all my weakness *760*
Thou, whose almighty word **327**
Thou wilt keep Him in perfect peace **629**
Though all the world oppose us 973
Though by darkness my future is veiled 564
Though coming weak and vile 423
Though darkness surround you by day 486
Though earth and Hell the word gainsay 485
Though few the gifts I have... 600
Though great the world's attractions be 627
Though Hell should me assail 883
Though high above all praise 391
Though I distribute all my possessions 683
Though I have wisdom lighting all mysteries 683
Though in declaring Christ to the sinner **683**
Though it be the gloom of night 689
Though laid in a manger... 131
Though like a wanderer 611
Though men have wrought confusion 12
Though my sins were as scarlet... 905
Though our trials be great... 960
Though Satan should buffet... 741
Though sins of years rise mountains high 432
Though some would try to crush us 967
Though the hosts of Hell and darkness all surround us 942
Though the sea be deep and wide 689
Though they are slighting Him... 927
Though thunders roll and darkened be the sky **900**
Though Thy light some pain is bringing 770
Though troubles assail **738**
Though unseen, I love the Savior 885
Though we are weak, His grace is everything... 389
Though we pass through tribulation 278
Though with our shame we shunned the light 205
Though you have failed Him... 439
Though you know your sins forgiven 429
Though your all is very little 995
Though your sins be as scarlet **479**
Thousands have in Christ believèd 928
Through all the changing scenes of life **901**
Through and through... *714*
Through days of toil when heart doth fail 5
Through each perplexing path of life 820
Through many dangers, toils and snares 453
Through my thoughts and through my heart 714
Through temptations save from sin 714
Through the blood we shall prevail 966
Through the love of God our Savior **278**
Through the night of doubt and sorrow **1012**
Through the tempest, through the calm 714
Through the world resounding *978*
Through waves and clouds and storms 643
Throughout the world its breadth is known 631
Thus spake the seraph and forthwith 132
Thus supported, even I... 325
Thus with quickened footsteps... 339
Thy blood, O Jesus, spotless Lamb 710
Thy bountiful care what tongue can recite? 52
Thy everlasting truth 638
Thy glory never hence depart 822
Thy great name! Thy great name! *581*
Thy hand in autumn richly pours 13
Thy hands created me, Thy hands 632
Thy love divine hath led us in the past 19
Thy loving Spirit, Christ, alone 301
Thy mouth, O Lord, to me hath sworn 485
Thy name is joined with mine 79
Thy name salvation is 86
Thy nature, gracious Lord, impart 729
Thy presence and Thy glories, Lord **823**
Thy promise is my only plea 454
Thy ransomed servant, I 604
Thy sovereign grace to all extends 631
Thy touch has still its ancient power 696
Thy truth unchanged hath ever stood 340
Thy word is sure, Thy promise never fails 900
Till then I will Thy love proclaim 78
Till we meet, till we meet *1027*
Time and talents I surrender 308
Time, health and talents presenting 591
Time, like an ever rolling stream 47
Time will quickly vanish and your life on earth be past 532
'Tis a blessèd way and holy 441
'Tis a Heaven below my Redeemer to know 267
'Tis a war 'gainst Hell we're waging 961
'Tis done, the great transaction's done! 882
'Tis fire we want, for fire we plead 326
'Tis good, Lord, to be here **154**
'Tis Jesus who confirms 423
'Tis religion must supply 523
'Tis religion that can give **523**
'Tis the blood, O wondrous river 770
'Tis the end of my sin... 184
'Tis the Lord! O wondrous story *158*
'Tis Thine the blood to apply 520
'Tis true that poor sinners of all kinds He saves 465
'Tis wonderful to know the joy... **902**
To a little home in Bethany 1016
To all kingdoms and all peoples 405
To all life Thou givest, to both great and small 37
To be holy, for Your honor 287
To be in Your presence **345**
To be like Jesus! **328**
To God and to the Lamb I will sing... 207
To God be the glory, a Savior is mine **399**
To God be the glory, great things... **279**
To heal the broken heart He came **480**
To heal the sick, stretch out Your hand 120
To Him that oercometh God giveth a crown 994
To keep your armor bright 979
To leave the world below **553**

Index to the Songs

To make an end of sin 286
To make our weak hearts strong and brave 326
To our bountiful Father above 552
To redeem and make you holy *429*
To rest in Your presence 345
To save a poor sinner… *156*
To save the world the Savior came **444**
To see You high and lifted up *270*
To serve the present age 946
To sing His love and mercy 142
To the beat of Army drums, make known 930
To the front! no more delaying 985
To the front! the cry is ringing **985**
To the front! the fight is raging 985
To the great One in Three 283
To the heart where strife was reigning 702
To the hills I lift my eyes **554**
To the hills I'll turn again 554
To the north, south, east and west 422
To the old rugged cross I will ever be true 191
To Thee, before Thy passion 135
To Thee by every right belongs 13
To Thee I bring my care 587
To Thee, O Lord of earth and sky **68**
To Thee, O Lord, our hearts we raise **69**
To Thee, the sinner's changeless friend 484
To them the cross, with all its shame 232
To Thy cross I come, Lord **481**
To you, in David's town, this day 132
To You, O Christ, all praises be 120
To You, O Lord, I lift up my soul **684**
Too long at ease in Zion 580
Too long mistrust and fear 1010
Touch me again… *720*
Touch me with Thy healing hand, Lord **739**
Travel along in the sunshine **685**
Trust and obey, for there's no other way *690*
Trusting as the moments fly *689, 892*
Trusting Him while life shall last 892
Trusting only in Thy merit 782
Truthful Spirit, dwell with me 300
Turn your eyes upon Jesus **445**
'Twas a happy day, and no mistake *827*
'Twas grace that taught my heart to fear 453
'Twas on the cross Thou didst redeem 211
'Twas there I learnt to pray 883
'Twere not for sinners such as I 189
'Twill be my endless theme in Glory 368

Under the shadow of Thy throne 47
Undisturbed throughout the ages 702
Unresting, unhasting, and silent as light 37
Until by Your most costly grace 417
Unto Thee, O Savior King **686**
Unto Thee will I cry **794**
Up from the grave He arose *228*
Up into Thee, our living head 815
Upon that cross of Jesus 161
Upon the altar here 458
Upon Thy promises I stand 1008

Vain the stone, the watch, the seal 218
Vainly I seek a cure for my soul's ailing 735
Vainly they watch His bed 228
Valiant and cheerful, marching right along 970
Valiant soldier, fighting for the Lord 986
Valiant soldier, marching to the fray **986**
Valiant soldier, you must not despair 986
Veiled the future; let Thy light 491
Victory in Jesus ***464***
Visit, then, this soul of mine 249

Waft it on the rolling tide 939
Wanted, hearts baptized with fire **936**
Wanted, hearts like Thine, Lord, holy 936
Wanted, hearts that beat true ever 936
Wanted, hearts to love the masses 936
Warriors of the risen king 980
Was it for sins that I have done 159
Was there ever kindest shepherd 437
Wash from my hands the dust… 742
Waste places of Jerusalem break forth with joy 254
We adore Thee, heavenly Father *319*
We are called to take His light 418
We are eager to obey 606
We are living in the love of God 903
We are marching in the light of God **903**
We are marching on and pressing t'wards the prize 987
We are marching on; our captain… 987
We are marching on with shield… **987**
We are moving in the power of God 903
We are pilgrims on a journey 1005
We are standing on holy ground **400**
We are taught to love the Lord 356
We are the eyes of Christ 687
We are the feet of Christ 687
We are the friends of Christ 687
We are the hands of Christ **687**
We are the lips of Christ 687
We are with Thee, Christ of love 686
We are with Thee 'gainst Thy foe 686
We are with Thee 'neath the cross 686
We are witnesses for Jesus **937**
We as living stones invoke You 246
We ask for them not wealth or fame 751
We bear the burden of the day 69
We call you now to worship Him 148
We come with self-inflicted pains 335
We dare not boast, O Lord of light 268
We dedicate to Heaven's cause 1018
We expect a bright tomorrow 278
We find it hard, Lord, to believe 230
We give our alleluias *346*
We go forth not to fight 'gainst the sinner… 960
We have a gospel that matches the hour **904**
We have a gospel to proclaim **155**
We have an anchor that keeps the soul *450*
We have been crucified with Christ 216
We have caught the vision splendid **938**
We have conquered in times that are past 990
We have heard the joyful sound **939**
We have no other argument *84*
We have not feared Thee as we ought 630
We have not known Thee as we ought **630**
We have not loved Thee as we ought 630
We have not served Thee as we ought 630
We have peace, peace with God **524**
We have scorned the truth You gave us 1004
We may not climb the heavenly steeps 860
We may not know, we cannot tell 203
We meet, the grace to take 86
We mourn that e'er our hearts should be 205
We must repent before God's face 640
We need each other's strength to lift 346
We need each other's views to see 346
We need each other's voice to sing **346**
We offer Thee this temple 334
We plow the fields, and scatter **70**
We praise Thee, Lord, with heart and voice **71**
We seek the healing of Thy cross 710
We seek the Spirit's quickening grace 751
We shall not lose the fight of faith *678, 991*
We shall sing on that beautiful shore 552
We share our mutual woes 812
We soon shall hear the archangel's voice *271*
We thank Thee for our birthright 821
We thank Thee for the fruitful years 359
We thank Thee, Lord, for answered prayer **347**
We thank Thee that our cry was heard 347
We thank Thee that Thou takest heed 68
We thank Thee that Thy Church unsleeping 1039
We thank Thee then, O Father 70
We thank You, Holy Spirit, for gifts… 48
We the people of Thy host **348**
We there may recognize His light 7
We three kings of Orient are **129**
We try to hold what is not here 541
We want to see Jesus lifted high **401**
We want to see, we want to see *401*
We were that foolish thing 969
We will follow our conquering Savior 953
We will go! We will go! *556*
We will never doubt Thee… 59
We will stand, we will soar *974*
We wonder why Christ came into the world **139**
We worship Thee, O Crucified! **205**
We would help to build the city 938
Weak is the effort of my heart 78
Wealth, honor, pleasure, and what else 579
Weary I am of inbred sin 513
Weaver divine, Thy matchless skill **688**
Well, I've been to the river, I've been baptized **905**
Well might the sun in darkness hide 159
We'll all shout hallelujah *267*
We'll never let the old flag fall **988**
We'll shout aloud throughout the land **989**
We'll sing in the morning the songs of salvation **555**
Were the whole realm of nature mine 208
Were you there when God raised Him from the dead? 206
Were you there when they crucified my Lord? **206**
Were you there when they laid Him in the tomb? 206
Were you there when they nailed Him to the tree? 206
We're a band that shall conquer the foe **990**
We're all seeking the same Savior **482**
We're an Army brave, arrayed in armor bright 940
We're an Army fighting for a glorious king **940**
We're an Army saved, by blood and fire… 940
We're bound for the land of the pure and the holy **556**
We're going to fill… the world with glory *954*
We're gonna see, we're gonna see *401*
We're in God's Army and we fight **991**
We're marching on, we're marching on **941**
We're marching to Zion *553*
We're the Army that shall conquer *942*
We're the soldiers of the Army of salvation **942**
We've a message to give to the nations 943
We've a Savior to show to the nations 943
We've a song to be sung to the nations 943
We've a story to tell the nations **943**
We've been through fire, we've been through rain 1009
What a faithful God have I *378*
What a fellowship, what a joy divine **906**
What a friend we have in Jesus **795**
What a precious Savior 871
What a wonderful change in my life… **907**
What a work the Lord has done **525**
What can I bring to Thee, fruit of today? 677
What can I do to ease life's heavy burdens? 944
What can I do to justify my living? 944
What can I give Him 110
What can I say to cheer a world of sorrow? **944**
What can wash away my sin? **526**
What God has done, He still can do 852

Index to the Songs

What have I to dread, what have I to fear 906
What is divine about my creed 1003
What is His grace, O sinner, to Thee? 446
What is it keeps me out of all 728
What is the call of Jesus to thee? 446
What is the love of Jesus to thee? 446
What is the name of Jesus to thee? 446
What is there that I will not give 511
What language shall I borrow 190
What matchless grace, how rich, how free! 444
What peaceful hours I once enjoyed 612
What secrets of life new knowledge can tell 33
What shall I do my God to love 631
What shall I render to my God 632
What the Lord has done in me 181
What the Lord ordaineth will be for the best 893
What though foes at every hand I meet? 910
What though I cannot know the way that lies before me 848
What though in the conflict for right 486
What though my joys and comforts die 663
What though the tempest rage 538
What though the treacherous road may wind 164
What though Thou rulest not? 643
What to me are all the joys of earth? 502
What troubles we have seen 240
What various hindrances we meet 796
What wondrous gifts are in my care 633
What wondrous love is this, O my soul... 207
What would now be life without Him? 692
Whate'er my future may require 478
Whate'er conforms not to Thy love 747
When all my labors and trials are o'er 557
When around me all Your work I see 381
When at last I near the shore 655
When at last in His presence I stand alone 905
When by the gift of His infinite grace 557
When Christ draws near His own today 130
When Christ drew near to dwell with men 130
When Christ drew near with pardoning love 130
When Christ shall come with shouts... 49
When darkness seems to veil His face 662
When elate with joy unspoken 977
When ends life's transient dream 726
When fierce temptations try my heart 840
When fighting here is o'er 888
When from sin's dark hold Thy love had won me 634
When He comes, our glorious king 183
When He cometh, when He cometh 558
When Heaven's arches ring... 153
When His love reached me... 652
When I came to Him Christ came to me 889
When I came to Jesus with my sin and shame 876
When I first commenced my warfare 856
When I look into Your holiness 402
When I needed a healer 1013
When I needed a neighbor 1013
When I needed a shelter 1013
When I ponder o'er the story 740
When I stand in Glory 204
When I survey the wondrous cross 208
When I talk with Jesus 797
When I tread the verge of Jordan 27
When I was lost, You came and rescued me 483
When I was sinking down... 207
When I'm alone and nothing's getting through to me 527
When I'm perplexed and no one's understanding me 527
When I'm tempted to do wrong 639
When I'm tired and nothing's going right for me 527
When in danger make me brave 639
When in my sorrow He found me 449
When in sorrow, when in danger 759
When in the hush of eventide 209
When in the midst of busy hours 798
When in the tempest He hides me 449
When Jesus looked o'er Galilee 209
When Jesus was born in the manger 156
When life sinks apace 738
When morning gilds the skies 403
When morning light comes breaking through 798
When mothers of Salem 1019
When my feet shall reach the open door 910
When my heart is full of glee 639
When my heart was dark, and my soul was lost 911
When my heart was so hard 908
When my heart with joy is glowing 866
When my work seems hard and dry 639
When on the cross my Lord I saw 840
When our foes are near us 808
When our invading forces march 991
When peace like a river attendeth my way 741
When Satan tempts me to despair 243
When shadows fall... 641
When shall I come unto the healing waters? 742
When shall I hear the inward voice 708
When shall we know Thee... 630
When sunrise dyed the lovely deeps 209
When temptations almost win thee 669
When tempted our first parents strayed 640
When the darkness falls around me 316
When the darkness round you gathers 679
When the glory gets into your soul... 404
When the morning wakens 1034
When the music fades, all is stripped away 635
When the roll is called up yonder 559
When the shades of life are falling 669
When the storms are o'er us 808
When the sun of bliss is beaming 174
When the trumpet of the Lord shall sound... 559
When the way becomes darker... 562
When the woes of life o'ertake me 174
When their triumph looked complete 210
When Thou the work of faith hast wrought 485
When through fiery trials... 804
When through the deep waters... 804
When through the woods... I wander 49
When thy secret hopes have perished 669
When to death's dark, swelling river 856
When upon life's billows 909
When we all get to Heaven 676
When we asunder part 812
When we cannot see our way 689
When we have exhausted our store of endurance 30
When we sing to God in Heaven 1005
When we walk with the Lord 690
When we've been here ten thousand years 453
When wise men came seeking for Jesus... 131
When with the ransomed in Glory 466
When wondrous words my Lord would say 157
When You asked the burning question 280
When You asked the simple question 280
When you feel weakest, dangers surround 691
When You prayed beneath the trees 210
When You stumbled up the road 210
Whence have come these legions 924
Whence to me this waste of love 457
Whene'er the sweet church bell 403
Where are now those doubts that hindered 692
Where He displays His healing power 258
Where He leads me I will follow 693
Where is the blessedness I knew 612
Where is the sure, the certain seal 708
Where lowly spirits meet 799
Where secret rivers rise 799
Where streams of living water flow 61
Where the tempest is loud 794
Where'er I go I'll tell the story 160
Wherefore, by God's eternal purpose, Thou 351
Wherefore, in never ceasing prayer 245
Wherever He may guide me 711
Wherever in the world I am 750
Wherever you travel 1013
While heartfelt thanks to Thee ascend 68
While here before Thy cross I kneel 800
While I am a soldier here 745
While I draw this fleeting breath 671
While I live be Thou my leader 575
While I speak to Thee 697
While in Thy light I stand 458
While life's dark maze I tread 726
While shepherds kept their watching 106
While shepherds watched their flocks by night 132
While the angel choirs are crying 885
While we celebrate the present 43
While we walk this pilgrim pathway 676
Whisper a prayer in the morning 801
Whiter than snow, yes, whiter than snow 721
Whiter than the snow! 736
Who are these arrayed in white 560
Who can sound the depths of mercy 1004
Who can sound the depths of sorrow 1004
Who can stand before Your anger? 1004
Who can tell the pleasure 808
Who comes to me, the Savior said 447
Who is He in deep distress 158
Who is He in yonder stall 158
Who is He on yonder tree 158
Who is He to whom they bring 158
Who is He who from His throne 158
Who is He who from the grave 158
Who is it gives me heavy loads 329
Who is it shows me what to be 329
Who is it tells me what to do 329
Who is on the Lord's side? 992
Who points the clouds their course 638
Who shall dare to separate us 281
Who so beset Him round 956
Who the child of God shall sever 694
Who, who are these beside the chilly wave 282
Who will stand against the violence? 1004
Who'll be the next to follow Jesus 448
Who'll be the next, who'll be the next? 448
Whosoever cometh need not delay 945
Whosoever heareth! shout, shout the sound 945
Whosoever will may come 405
Whosoever will, the promise is secure 945
Whosoever will! Whosoever will! 945
Why are you doubting and fearing? 449
Why should life a weary journey seem? 910
Why should we tarry when Jesus is pleading 436
Wider than the human mind can realize 29
Will my Savior only pass by 736
Will you come and follow me 695
Will you go? Will you go? 556
Will you leave yourself behind 695
Will you let the blinded see 695
Will you love the "you" you hide 695
Will you not enlist with me 957
Will your anchor hold in the floods of death 450
Will your anchor hold in the storms of life 450

Index to the Songs

Will your anchor hold in the straits of fear 450
Will your eyes behold through the morning light 450
Wisdom unsearchable, God the invisible 383
With a grateful spirit *333*
With a mighty hand and outstretched arm 363
With blood and fire unfurled 553
With Christ forever! No sin can sever 543
With confident and humble mind 727
With full salvation might 656
With God the Father dwell the Son 640
With Jesus at my side 888
With many dreams of fame and gold 598
With mighty power my soul baptize 800
With my burden I begin 745
With my heart so bright in the heavenly light 911
With numberless blessings each moment He crowns 825
With salvation for every nation 953
With the saints I am now comprehending 712
With Thee conversing, I forget 791
With Thee, my God, is Home 879
With Thy plan before us ever 733
With Thy Spirit fill me *303*
Within my heart, O Lord, fulfill 211
Women and men, in age and youth 217
Wonderful counselor, Mighty God among us 133
Wonderful place called Calvary! 212
Wonderful story of Jesus 200
Wonderful story of love! 213
Wonderful! Wonderful! *213*
Wonderful, wonderful Jesus *896*
Wonderful, wonderful, wonderful love *175*
Wondrous Deliverer! Sin forgiving Savior! 197
Wondrous, wondrous story 924
Word incarnate, truth revealing 248
Word of mercy, giving 808
Works or wealth can never buy them 694
Worship, honor, power and blessing 167
Worthy is the Lamb seated on the throne *201*
Worthy the Lamb that died, they cry 163
Would you be free from your burden of sin? 451
Would you be free from your passion and pride? 451
Would you be whiter, yes, whiter than snow? 451
Would you do service for Jesus your king? 451
Would you gain this friend so tender? 866
Would you know the peace which Jesus gives? 873
Would you know why I love Jesus 912
Would you of our banner know the meaning 993
Wrestling on in mighty prayer 298

Ye fearful saints, fresh courage take 17
Ye servants of God, your Master proclaim 97
Ye sinners lost of Adam's race 73
Ye valiant soldiers of the cross 561
Yea, amen, let all adore Thee 260
Yea, Lord, we greet Thee 116
Yea, though I walk in death's dark vale 62
Years I spent in vanity and pride 214
Yellow star and red and blue *931*
Yes, dear Savior, I will trust Thee 740
Yes, I'll sing the wondrous story *855*
Yes, Jesus is the truth, the way 410
Yes, Jesus loves me *807*
Yes, O yes! *172*
Yes, the Lord is my shepherd, I have all that I need 562
Yes, there flows a wondrous river 452
Yes, we'll gather at the river *546*
Yesterday, today, forever *668*
Yet deeper do I ponder 528
Yet He found me; I beheld Him 514
Yet it's love He comes to offer 140
Yet once again, by God's abundant mercy 349
Yet still to His footstool in prayer I may go 143
Yet why should I fear? Hast Thou not died 474
Yield not to temptation, for yielding is sin 994
You alone are my strength, my shield *571*
You are the potter 409
You came from Heaven to earth to show the way 379
You can tell out the sweet story *200*
You can't stop God from loving you 72
You can't stop ice from being cold 72
You can't stop rain from falling down 72
You come to us, our God, our Lord 230
You, Creator God, have written 1000
You deserve my every breath... 371
You have given me a place to be 381
You have long been hesitating 429
You laid aside Your majesty 215
You lift my burden, I'll rise with You 223
You watchmen lift your voices joyfully as one 254
You wrote the rhythm of life 392
Your gospel, O Lord, is the hope for our nation 365
Your Kingdom come around and through and in me 850
Your Kingdom shall reign over all the earth 6
Your many sins may be forgiven 93
Your majesty, I can but bow *376*
You're my friend and You are my brother 571
You're my Lord, my Christ *280*
Yours the glory and the crown *248*